

United Kingdom **Sea Fisheries Statistics 2006**



UK SEA FISHERIES STATISTICS 2006

Editor

Emma James

Production Team

**Craig Barratt
Alan Cornell
Robin Coverdale-Proctor
Guy Ellis
Rachael Fowler
Mohammed Hoque
Stefan Reade
Lorraine Williams
Kevin Williamson
James Williscroft
Patrick Wintz
Yvonne Wisdom**

A National Statistics Publication

National Statistics are produced to high professional standards set out in the *National Statistics Code of Practice*. They undergo regular quality assurance reviews to ensure that they meet customer needs. They are produced free from any political interference.

For general enquiries, contact the National Statistics Public Enquiry Service:

Room DG/18
1 Drummond Gate
London
SW1V 2QQ

Telephone: 0845 601 3034
Minicom: 01633 812399
Fax: 01633 652747
E-mail: info@statistics.gov.uk

You can also find National Statistics on the Internet at: www.statistics.gov.uk

Marine and Fisheries Agency
3-8 Whitehall Place
London SW1A 2HH
Telephone: 020 7270 8328
Website: www.mfa.gov.uk
Email: info@mfa.gsi.gov.uk

© Crown copyright 2007

Copyright in the typographical arrangement and design rests with the Crown.

This publication (excluding the logo) may be reproduced free of charge in any format or medium provided that it is reproduced accurately and not used in a misleading context. The material must be acknowledged as Crown copyright with the title and source of the publication specified.

Cover photograph © Carol Billson (MFA)

Further copies of this publication are available from:

Defra Publications
Admail 6000
London
SW1A 2XX
Tel: 08459 556000

This document is also available on the MFA website.

Published by the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs. Printed in the UK, September 2007, on material that contains 100% recycled fibre for uncoated paper and a minimum of 75% recycled fibre for coated paper.

Product code PB 12758

ISBN 978-0-85521-178-3

Contents

	<i>page</i>
Preface	vii
Explanatory notes	ix
1 Overview of the UK fishing industry	1
2 The structure of the UK fishing industry	11
3 Catches and landings data	31
4 Supplies, overseas trade and marketing	75
5 Main stocks and their level of exploitation	107
6 Overview of the fishing industry in Europe	123
7 Overview of the world fishing industry	145
Appendix 1: Glossary of terms	151
Appendix 2: UK fisheries statistics methodology	153
Appendix 3: Further information	157

Statistical tables and charts

List of tables

<i>Table</i>		<i>Page</i>
1.1	Landings by UK vessels into major ports: 2006	5
1.2	Summary of UK fishing industry: 1997 to 2006	9
2.1	UK fishing vessels by Department of Administration: 1997 to 2006	14
2.2a	Main activity of the UK fishing fleet, by segment: 2005 to 2006	15
2.2b	The size of the UK fishing fleet: 1997 to 2006	15
2.3	UK over 10m fleet by licensing district: 2004 to 2006	16
2.4	UK fleet by vessel length: 2006	17
2.5a	Age of UK vessels (over 10m): 2006	20
2.5b	Age of UK vessels (10m and under): 2006	24
2.6	Fish Producer Organisation (FPO) membership: 2005 to 2006	28
2.7	Number of fishermen: 1938 to 2006	29
2.8	Number of fishermen by district: 2005 to 2006	30
3.1a	Landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels: 2002 to 2006	38
3.1b	Percentage of landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels: 2002 to 2006	39
3.2	Landings into the UK by UK and foreign vessels: 1938 to 2006	40
3.3	Landings into the UK and abroad by UK and foreign vessels: 2002 to 2006	41
3.4a	Landings into major ports in England and Wales by UK vessels: 2006	49
3.4b	Landings into major ports in Scotland by UK vessels: 2006	55
3.5	Landings into UK ports by UK vessels: 2002 to 2006	58
3.6	Landings into the UK by foreign vessels: 2006	62
3.7	Landings abroad by UK vessels: 2006	65
3.8	Landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels by area of capture: 2006	68
3.9	Landings into the UK by UK vessels – by month of landing: 2006	73
4.1	Balance Sheet for the UK: 1997 to 2006	78
4.2	Imports of fish and fish preparations into the UK: 2005 to 2006	82
4.3	Exports of fish and fish preparations from the UK: 2005 to 2006	85
4.4	Imports of fish and fish preparations into the UK by exporting country: 2005 to 2006	88
4.5	Exports of fish and fish preparations from the UK by importing country: 2005 to 2006	94
4.6	Imports of fish products into the UK: 2005 to 2006	100
4.7	Exports of fish products from the UK: 2005 to 2006	102
4.8	Household purchases in the UK: 2000 to 2006	104
4.9	Household purchases in the UK: 1950 to 1990	104
4.10	Average annual prices of fish: 1938 to 2006	105
5.1	Main stocks and their status: 2002 to 2006	113
5.2	Spawning stock biomass and recruitment by stock over the period for which the assessments are available: 1946 to 2005	115
6.1	European Union fishing fleet by vessel length: 31 December 2006	124
6.2	Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006	126
7.1	World catch by nationality of vessel: 2000 to 2005	147
7.2	World catch by sea area: 1999 to 2005	150

List of charts

<i>Chart</i>		<i>Page</i>
1.1	UK fleet size (excluding islands)	1
1.2	Number of fishermen	1
1.3	UK vessels landing into the UK and abroad	2
1.4	UK vessels landing into the UK and abroad by species group	2
1.5	Value of landings by UK vessels	2
1.6	Landings into the UK and abroad by vessel nationality	3
1.7	Landings into the UK and abroad by vessel nationality and species group: 2006	3
1.8	UK landings of key demersal species	3
1.9	UK landings of key pelagic species	4
1.10	UK landings of key shellfish species	4
1.11	Catch by sea area, UK vessels: 2006	5
1.12	Average live weight value: 2006	5
1.13	Average live weight value of key species: 2006	6
1.14	UK imports and exports	6
1.15	UK imports and exports by key species: 2006	6
2.1	Main ports (England and Wales) and landing districts (Scotland)	13
3.1	Quantity and value of landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels by Department of Administration: 2002 to 2006	31
3.2	Landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels: 2002 to 2006	32
3.3	Demersal landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels: 2002 to 2006	33
3.4	Percentage of cod and haddock landed by UK vessels by area of capture: 2006	33
3.5	Percentage of mackerel and herring landed by UK vessels by area of capture: 2006	34
3.6	Percentage of crabs and nephrops landed by UK vessels by area of capture: 2006	35
3.7	ICES fishing areas around the UK coastline	36
4.1	International trade of fish: 1997 to 2006	75
4.2	Total fish available for domestic use in the UK: 1997 to 2006	75
4.3	Quantity of demersal and pelagic fish and fish preparations imported into the UK and exported from the UK: 2006	76
6.1	European fleet by nationality of vessel: 31 December 2006	123
7.1	Major FAO fishing areas	146

Preface

The UK Sea Fisheries Statistics are intended to provide a broad picture of the UK fishing industry and its operations. A note on the methodology used in this publication appears in Appendix 2. The content of this publication is also available on the MFA website www.mfa.gov.uk.

We recommend that you refer to the explanatory notes and glossary of terms which are important in interpreting some of the data.

If you have any comments on this publication or would like more detailed information, please contact:

Fisheries Statistics
Marine and Fisheries Agency
Area 6E
3 - 8 Whitehall Place
London SW1A 2HH

Telephone: 020 7270 8096
Fax: 020 7270 8072
Email: fsu@mfa.gsi.gov.uk

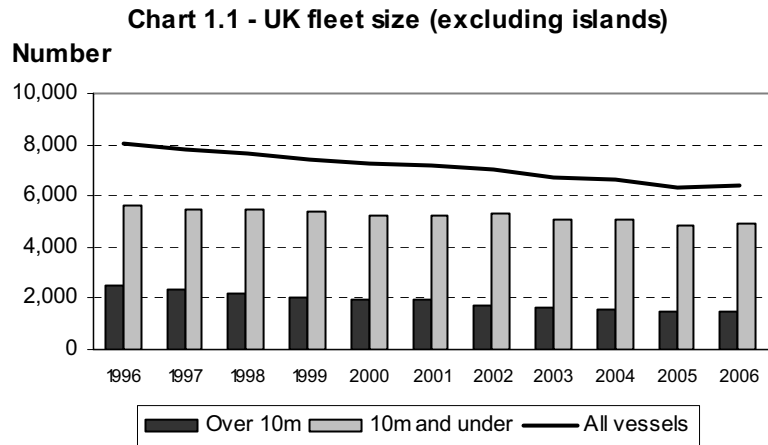
Explanatory notes

1. The tables refer, as far as possible, to the United Kingdom, including the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands, with separate figures for England and Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland. In some cases figures for the various parts of the United Kingdom are not strictly comparable and differences are explained in the headings and footnotes of the tables.
2. The figures in the tables in Chapter 3 and 4 for catches and landings are given in terms of live weight.
3. Landings by foreign vessels into the UK include landings by fishing vessels and carriers (if first point of sale of fish). Total imports which combine landings by fishing vessels, carriers and cargo vessels are shown in Tables 4.2, 4.4 and 4.6.
4. Landing figures include a quantity caught by British vessels but not actually landed at British ports. These quantities are transhipped to foreign vessels in coastal waters and are later recorded as exports.
5. The following symbols apply throughout:
 - means "nil"
 - .. means "negligible" (less than half the last digit shown)
 - nd means "no data available"
 - na means "not applicable"
6. Difficulties in collecting complete statistics on shellfish landings mean that available figures may significantly underestimate the total landings in some instances. The figures are however thought to be broadly indicative of trends.

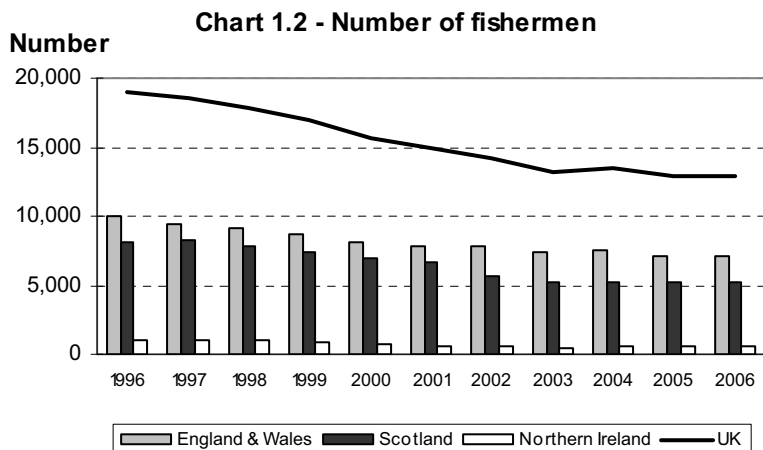
1 Overview of the UK fishing industry

1.1 Fleet size and employment

In 2006, the UK fishing industry had 6,372 fishing vessels compared with 8,073 in 1996, a reduction of 21 per cent. The fleet comprised 4,896 10 metre and under vessels and 1,476 over 10 metre vessels, down 13 per cent and 40 per cent respectively over the last 10 years. A further 386 vessels are registered in the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man.



There were 12,934 fishermen in 2006. This is down 32 per cent since 1996 although there has been little change in recent years. Of these, 7,116 were based in England and Wales (down 29 per cent in 10 years), 5,205 in Scotland (down 36 per cent) and 613 in Northern Ireland (down 36 per cent). Part-time fishermen accounted for 20 per cent of the total, a proportion that has changed little over the last 10 years. Further details can be found in Chapter 2.

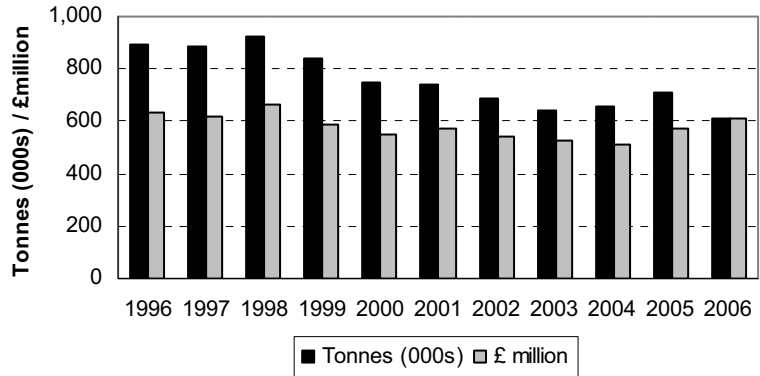


1.2 Catch by UK vessels

Chapter 3 presents information on quantity (live weight), value and area of capture for all UK vessels landing into the UK and abroad as well as foreign vessels landing into the UK.

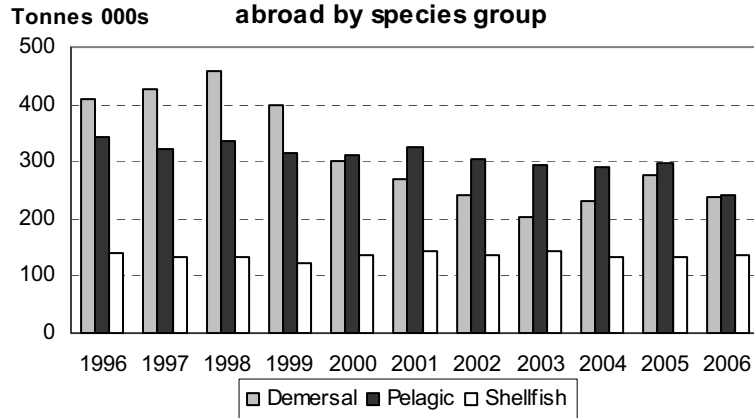
UK vessels landed 614 thousand tonnes of sea fish (including shellfish) in 2006, with a value of £610 million. Compared with 2005, this is a fall of 13 per cent in quantity but an increase of 7 per cent in value.

Chart 1.3 - UK vessels landing into the UK and abroad



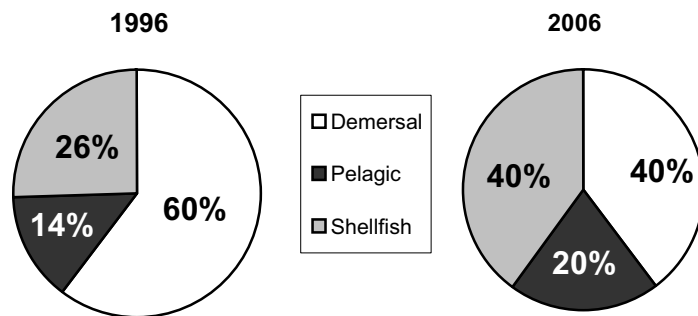
The reduction in the amount of fish landed is a result of a fall in the catch of demersal fish (down 15 per cent on 2005) and pelagic fish (down 20 per cent). Landings of shellfish rose by 4 per cent in 2006. The demersal catch has seen the largest decrease in recent years and has almost halved since 1998.

Chart 1.4 - UK vessels landing into the UK and abroad by species group

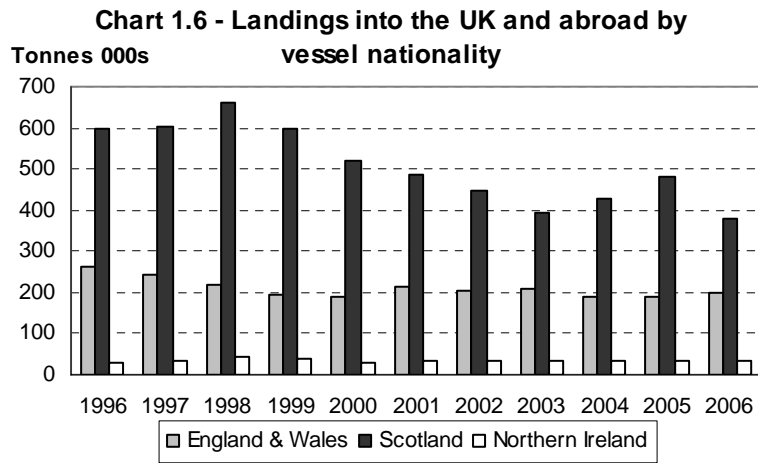


The reduction in landings of demersal and pelagic fish over the last 10 years has contributed to shellfish - which previously accounted for 26 per cent in value of all landings in 1996 - accounting for 40 per cent of the total in 2006, the same proportion as demersal fish.

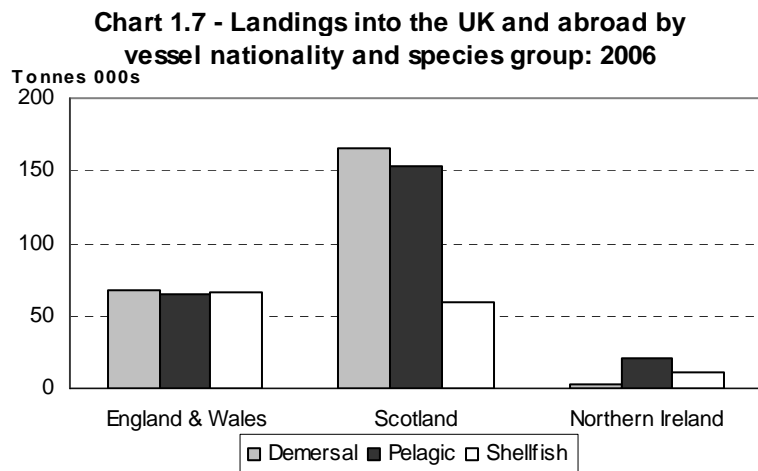
Chart 1.5 - Value of landings by UK vessels



In 2006, the Scottish fleet's share of total landings was 62 per cent, down from 67 per cent in 1996. Over the same period, there have been increases for the English and Welsh fleet (up to 32 per cent from 29 per cent) and for the Northern Irish fleet (up to 6 per cent from 3 per cent).

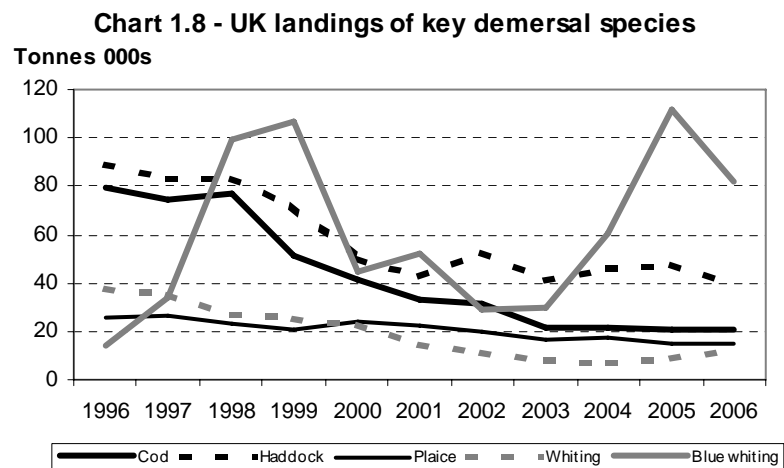


In terms of quantity, the Scottish fleet's catch was dominated by landings of demersal and pelagic fish. The Northern Irish catch was mainly pelagic while the English and Welsh catch was evenly spread across all species groups.



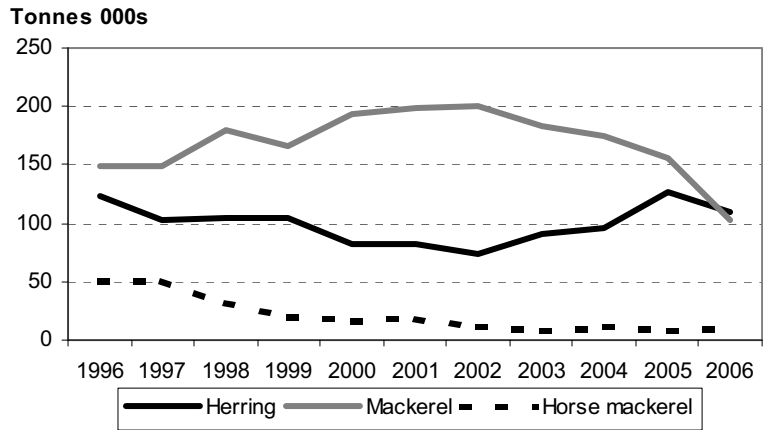
1.3 Catch, by individual species

Landings by UK vessels for five key demersal species are shown below.



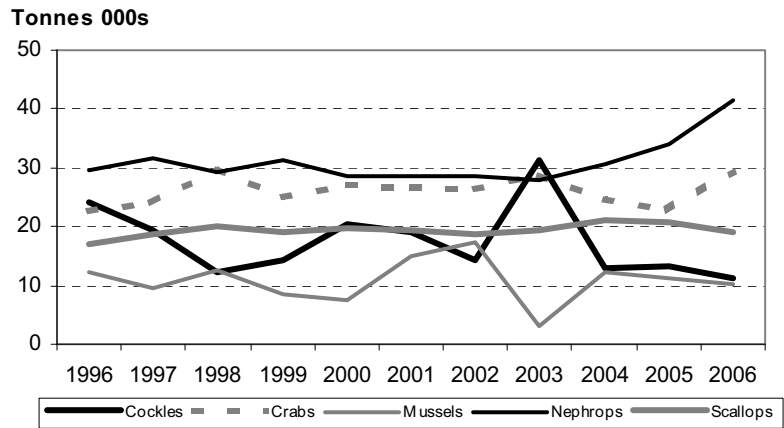
Falling catches of cod and haddock have been a contributing factor in the large reduction in demersal landings since 1996. In 2006, the UK fleet landed 21 thousand tonnes of cod (26 per cent of the 1996 level) and 40 thousand tonnes of haddock (44 per cent of the 1996 level). This represents a combined decrease of 109 thousand tonnes. Landings of the relatively low value blue whiting have increased over this period from 14 thousand tonnes to 82 thousand tonnes.

Chart 1.9 - UK landings of key pelagic species



Herring landings by the UK fleet were higher than mackerel landings for the first time in over 10 years. Since 2002, mackerel landings have decreased by 49 per cent while herring landings have increased by 50 per cent.

Chart 1.10 - UK landings of key shellfish species



In 2006, 41 thousand tonnes of nephrops were landed, a 35 per cent increase in two years. Landings of cockles fell to their lowest level for over 10 years.

1.4 Landings into UK ports

Table 1.1 shows the three ports for each UK country with the highest quantity and value of landings. In 2006, the ports of Peterhead, Lerwick and Fraserburgh accounted for 49 per cent by quantity and 36 per cent by value of all landings by UK vessels into the UK.

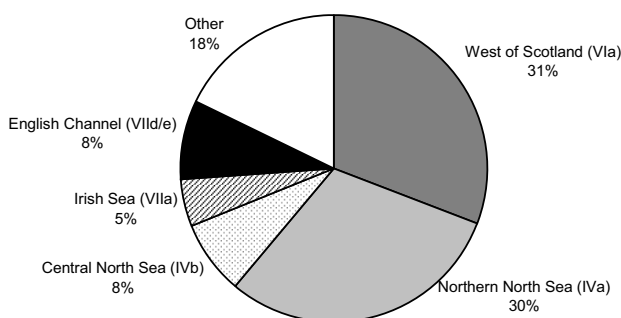
Table 1.1 - Landings by UK vessels into major ports: 2006

	Demersal		Pelagic		Shellfish		Total	
	000t	£m	000t	£m	000t	£m	000t	£m
England								
Plymouth	1.4	4.1	8.1	3.0	2.4	3.0	11.9	10.0
Brixham	3.6	9.7	1.0	0.3	5.6	9.0	10.2	19.0
Newlyn	5.0	13.9	1.4	1.0	1.8	3.6	8.3	18.5
Wales								
Bangor	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.1	0.2	5.1	0.2
Holyhead	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	2.6	1.9	2.8	2.2
Milford Haven	1.7	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.8	2.3	5.5
Scotland								
Peterhead	40.7	45.6	61.9	32.4	2.4	7.3	104.9	85.3
Lerwick	17.3	13.5	52.2	25.1	0.6	2.0	70.1	40.6
Fraserburgh	11.1	14.2	7.4	5.8	11.1	32.1	29.5	52.1
Northern Ireland								
Ardglass	0.2	0.2	5.9	2.7	1.4	2.5	7.5	5.4
Kilkeel	1.1	2.0	0.0	0.0	3.1	5.6	4.3	7.6
Portavogie	0.7	1.2	0.0	0.0	2.1	3.8	2.8	5.1

1.5 Catch, by sea area

In 2006, 61 per cent of all landings by UK vessels were caught off the West of Scotland and in the Northern North Sea (Areas VIa and IVa – see Chart 3.7 for a map of fishing areas).

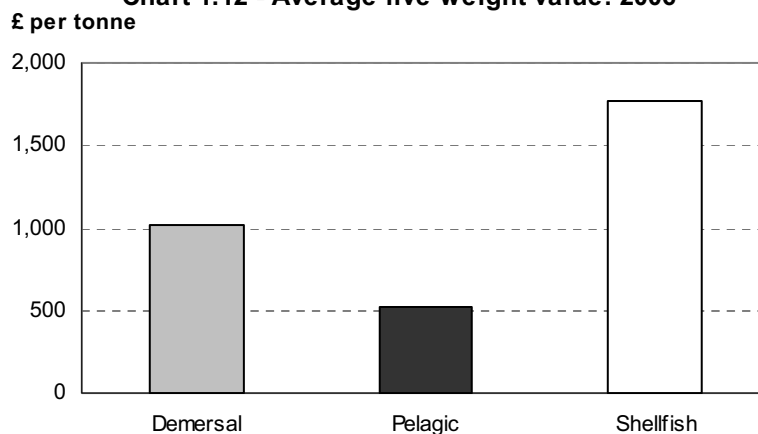
Chart 1.11 - Catch by sea area, UK vessels: 2006



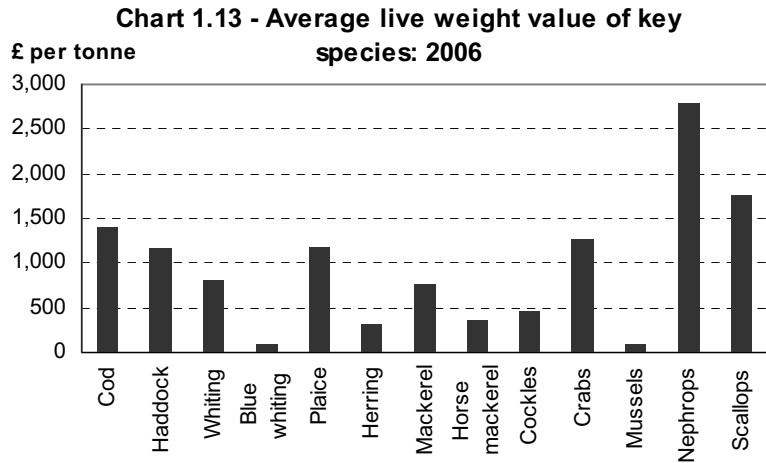
1.6 Average value

In 2006, the average value of shellfish was around £1,750 per tonne (live

Chart 1.12 - Average live weight value: 2006

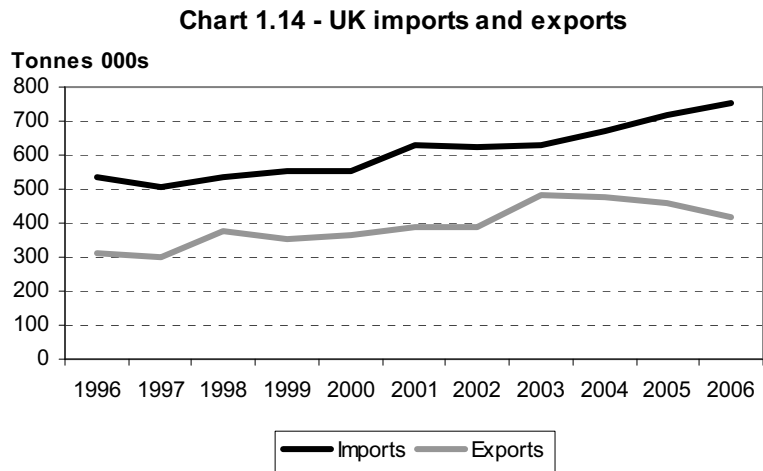


weight) compared with around £1,000 per tonne for demersal species and around £500 per tonne for pelagic species. Figures for key species are shown below.

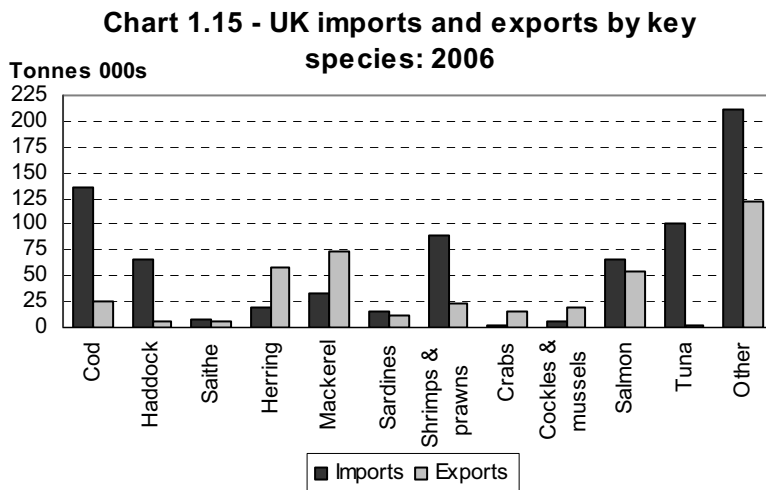


1.7 Imports and Exports

In 2006, imports of fish and fish preparations rose to 753 thousand tonnes. This is 19 per cent higher than in 2003. Over the same period, exports fell by 13 per cent to 416 thousand tonnes.



Imports were highest for cod, haddock, tuna, shrimps and prawns. The UK exported mostly mackerel, herring and salmon.



In 2006, imports were highest from Iceland (98 thousand tonnes), Norway (61 thousand tonnes), Denmark (58 thousand tonnes) and the Faroe Islands and China (47 thousand tonnes each). The UK exported mostly to Netherlands (84 thousand tonnes), France (81 thousand tonnes), Spain (42 thousand tonnes) and Russia (40 thousand tonnes).

Full details are in Chapter 4.

1.8 The wider fishing industry

Table 1.2 provides key economic indicators and summary statistics for the fishing industry.

As well as fishermen, the UK has a substantial fish processing industry of around 570 businesses, which employ some 18,180 people. At the retail level are approximately 1.3 thousand fishmongers, including mobile fish vans and market stalls. Around 85 per cent in volume and 80 per cent in value of chilled and frozen products are sold through supermarkets. This does not include canned produce. Fish is also consumed in restaurants and in take away form from fish and chip shops. A small proportion of the catch is used to make fish oils and animal feeds.

1.9 Administration of the UK fishing industry

Fisheries Administrations in the UK are comprised of the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (Defra) and the Marine and Fisheries Agency (MFA), the Marine Directorate, Scottish Executive, the National Assembly for Wales Agriculture Department (NAWAD), and the Department of Agriculture and Rural Development for Northern Ireland (DARD). Departments in the Isle of Man, Jersey and Guernsey are responsible for administering fishing activity in their respective areas.

1.10 Fishing in Europe and in the rest of the world

The primary aim of the European Union's Common Fisheries Policy (CFP) is to ensure rational and sustainable exploitation of fish stocks through conservation and management policies designed to protect resources and reflect the needs of the fishing industry. Structural policies are aimed at improving the balance between catching capacity and available resources by addressing fishing effort. Conservation policies are aimed at regulating the quantities of fish caught, through a system of Total Allowable Catches (TACs) based on scientific advice. These TACs are allocated as quotas to EU Member States in accordance with fixed keys based on historic fishing rights. They are complemented by a series of technical conservation measures intended to achieve more selective fishing, for example by setting rules on minimum landing sizes, minimum mesh sizes and gear design, as well as defining areas of seasonal closures, methods of fishing and target species. Opportunities to fish in third country waters are also secured through the CFP.

Chapter 5 has information on the main EU quota stocks and their level of exploitation. Comparisons between the UK fishing industry and the rest of Europe are included in Chapter 6. An overview of the world fishing industry is in Chapter 7.

1.11 Fish Producer Organisations

Fish Producer Organisations (FPOs) are established under the CFP to enable groups of fishermen to market the fish they catch. In 1985 FPOs were given the opportunity to manage allocations of some whitefish stocks subject to TAC restrictions in the North Sea (Area IV) and West of Scotland (Area VI). In 1991 this opportunity was extended to TAC whitefish stocks in the English Channel and Western waters (Area VII). Since 1995, FPOs wishing to manage quota allocations for whitefish stocks in Areas IV, VI and VII have been required to do so for all such stocks; a similar requirement for pelagic stocks was introduced in 1999. Allowing FPOs to take on this management responsibility enables them to plan their uptake of their particular allocations to optimise the benefit to their members. In 2006 there were 19 FPOs in the UK, and in addition there were also five other groups with separate allocations; the 10 metre and under fleet, the non-sector, the Isle of Man non-sector, the Lunar Group which manages its own allocations for pelagic stocks, the South West handliners which have a separate allocation for Western mackerel and Mourne inshore fishermen who have a separate allocation for Irish Sea herring. Furthermore from 1 January 2003, FPOs have had the opportunity to manage allocations for deep sea stocks.

1.12 Sea Fisheries Committees

Sea Fisheries Committees (SFCs) were established in the 19th century and are empowered to make by-laws for the management and conservation of their districts' fisheries. Their powers have been further extended to enable them to regulate fishing activity for the purpose of environmental protection. There are twelve SFCs which regulate local sea fisheries around virtually the entire coast of England and Wales out to 6 miles. In certain coastal areas and estuaries the Environment Agency has the powers of an SFC. The powers of SFCs are being reviewed through the forthcoming Marine Bill and proposals aim to deliver a fully effective management service fit for the 21st Century.

1.13 Statistics for managing fisheries

Prior to 1984, all UK catch statistics were provided to the Fisheries Administrations on a voluntary basis. Since that year the regulations of the CFP have required those UK vessels which account for most of the fish caught to provide to the Sea Fisheries Inspectorates of the respective Fisheries Administrations, located at the main ports, information on each trip including the main species caught, the area of capture, and the quantities landed. Additional information is collected to complete, as far as possible, the coverage of fishery activity. The combined data provide the main source of catch and landings statistics for UK vessels as recorded in the tables in this publication. (For further information regarding the statistical methodology see Appendix 2 of this publication).

The catch and landings statistics provide a system for monitoring the uptake of the UK share of stocks for which annual TACs are set. In any year once the quota has been taken the fishery is closed.

TABLE 1.2 Summary of UK fishing industry: 1997 to 2006

£ million (unless otherwise specified)

	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
GDP for fishing ^(a)										
Current price gross value added at basic prices (QTUF)	412	399	406	398	377	374	376	389	399	468
Output index (chain volume measures) (EWAC) (2003=100)	132.4	136.5	124.2	112.0	110.4	109.0	100.0	96.5	95.9	93.9
GDP for agriculture, forestry and fishing										
Current price gross value added at basic prices (QTOP)	10,213	9,457	9,270	8,788	8,566	9,218	10,032	10,323	10,253	10,577
Output index (chain volume measures) (GDQA) (2003=100)	95.8	97.9	101.1	100.3	90.9	102.1	100.0	99	103.3	106.2
GDP at market prices										
Current price GDP at market prices (YBHA)	811,194	860,796	906,567	953,227	996,987	1,048,767	1,110,296	1,184,296	1,233,976	1,299,622
Chain volume measures index (YBEZ) (2003=100)	84.4	87.2	89.8	93.2	95.4	97.4	100.0	103.3	105.2	108.1
Percentage contribution of GVA from fishing to GVA for agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing										
Current prices	4.0%	4.2%	4.4%	4.5%	4.4%	4.1%	3.7%	3.8%	3.9%	4.4%
Current price gross value added for fishing ^(b)										
(QTUF) index (2003=100)	109.6	106.1	108.0	105.9	100.3	99.5	100.0	103.5	106.1	124.6
Fleet size at end of year ^(c)										
(no. of vessels)	7,812	7,639	7,448	7,242	7,169	7,033	6,735	6,642	6,342	6,372
Employment ^(d)										
(no. of fishermen)	18,604	17,889	16,896	15,649	14,958	14,205	13,122	13,453	12,831	12,934
Total landings by UK vessels ^(e)										
quantity ('000 tonnes)	891.3	923.8	836.2	748.1	737.8	685.5	639.7	653.7	707.8	614.2
value (£ million)	621.9	661.5	587.6	550.3	574.4	545.6	528.3	513.0	571.3	610.3
Imports										
quantity ('000 tonnes)	503.2	533.3	552.0	550.2	626.6	621.4	631.5	671.3	720.4	753.0
value (£ million) ^(f)	1,055.2	1,065.6	1,301.6	1,325.2	1,435.1	1,438.7	1,438.7	1,473.9	1,696.0	1,919.1
Exports										
quantity ('000 tonnes)	299.8	376.9	351.4	364.9	391.0	389.1	479.5	477.8	461.4	416.3
value (£ million) ^(f)	605.2	354.7	746.3	696.0	744.6	762.2	891.4	885.7	938.5	944.0
Household consumption										
('000 tonnes) ^(g)	448.0	450.5	446.8	442.9	482.5	479.0	484.6	486.9	493.5	524.9
Population ('000 persons)	58,314	58,475	58,684	58,886	59,113	59,322	59,554	59,834	60,209	60,349
Consumers expenditure										
on fish (£ million)	1,947	2,009	2,063	2,172	2,298	2,405	2,397	2,447	2,661	2,987
on food (£ million)	53,812	55,162	57,040	58,628	59,804	61,310	63,174	65,521	67,539	70,809
Fish as a % of food ^(h)	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%	3.7%	3.8%	3.9%	3.8%	3.7%	3.9%	4.2%
Landed Price Index ⁽ⁱ⁾										
	122.6	138.3	144.1	148.6	156.4	153.1	157.2	166.0	181.8	204.4
Retail Price Index ^(j)										
	125.2	135.7	147.8	151.0	153.4	157.9	156.3	153.6	154.2	163.9

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK, H.M. Customs and Excise, Expenditure and Food Survey, Office for National Statistics

(a) GDP for fishing includes landings abroad.

(b) Year-on-year comparisons may be affected by changes in the industrial classification of some contributors. For most businesses data are appropriate to a single activity heading; where information covers a mixture of activities, the business is classified according to the main activity.

(c) The number of vessels excludes those registered in the Channel Islands and Isle of Man.

(d) Figures for 1999 to 2004 have been revised following a correction to an error found when producing aggregate results from sample data.

(e) The quantity of landed fish is expressed in terms of liveweight. The figures relate to landings both into the UK and abroad.

(f) Imports are valued at cost, including insurance and freight terms whereas exports are valued at free on board terms.

(g) Data are derived from the National Food Survey prior to 2001, and from the Expenditure and Food Survey for 2001 onwards. Figures for 2001 onwards are based on financial year data.

(h) Including non-alcoholic beverages.

(i) The landed price index has been calculated on an annual basis with 1987 = 100

(j) The fish component of the RPI which includes canned and processed fish. The Index is calculated on a monthly basis with January 1987 = 100

2 The structure of the UK fishing industry

2.1 Introduction

Statistics on the UK fishing fleet since 1990 have been based on the fleet of fishing vessels as registered with the Register of Shipping and Seamen, part of the Maritime and Coastguard Agency which is an executive agency of the Department for Transport. Information provided by the Registry includes the length (overall and registered), breadth, gross tonnage, power, age and material of construction. Information on the fishing fleets of the Isle of Man, Guernsey and Jersey are supplied by the respective registering authorities. Prior to 1990, the statistics were based on fishing vessels known by Departments to be active.

Statistics on the size of the UK fishing fleet are complicated by the fact that the European Union has been progressively altering the methodology used to determine vessel tonnage for the fishing fleet from various national and international standards, previously collectively called GRT, to a common standard based on the International Tonnage Convention 1969 (ITC69) and known as Gross Tonnage (GT). A phased programme of re-measurement was introduced in the UK in 1996 which was completed by the early part of 2004.

Vessel tonnage is a volumetric measure, but there is no simple relationship between the various types of GRT and GT. For any given vessel, a GT figure can only be obtained by physical measurement or, in the case of smaller vessels, by using formulae provided by the EU designed to give an approximation. GT figures are often higher than GRT figures for the same vessel; the range of outcomes can be as low as 50 per cent or as high as 300 per cent of the original tonnage depending on the individual vessel characteristics; for large vessels, GT is almost always higher than GRT.

Licensing of vessels first applied in 1977 and covered only fishing vessels over 40 feet (12.14 metres) in certain fisheries. Following the adoption of the European Union's Common Fisheries Policy, the UK designated a number of fish stocks as pressure stocks and introduced a restrictive licensing scheme for vessels fishing those stocks. The licensing regime initially only covered vessels over 10 metres registered length, but its coverage has been progressively extended over the years. In February 1990 the licensing regime was extended to vessels of over 10 metres overall length fishing for TAC stocks. Later the same year restrictive licensing was extended to cover all fishing by vessels over 10 metres overall length with the exception of those fishing for salmon and migratory trout which were covered by a separate regime. From May 1993 licensing was extended to vessels of 10 metres and under overall length.

2.2 Fleet structure, Multi-Annual Guidance Programmes and the Fleet Entry:Exit Regime

The Multi-Annual Guidance Programmes of the CFP provide a framework for bringing fleet capacity across the EU in line with the available fishing opportunities. The fourth such programme covering the years 1997-2001 was agreed in 1997, and extended to run until the end of 2002. As with previous plans, each member state's fleet was subdivided into segments. Capacity (in terms of total tonnages and engine power) or effort reduction targets were set for each of these segments, with the targets being tailored to the particular circumstances of each member state's fleet. In the UK these segments were based on the recorded activity of fishing vessels, with each vessel attributed to a segment on the basis of the fishing activity it carries out most often.

Table 2.2a shows the development in vessel numbers, tonnage and engine power in 2006 compared with the situation in 2005. Table 2.2b shows the size of the UK fishing fleet as a whole since 1997. The series for GT* (see appendix 1) reflects vessels which had remeasured to ITC69 by the end of 2003.

As part of the review of the CFP carried out by the Commission and member states during 2002, it was agreed that the MAGP would be replaced by an Entry:Exit regime. The aim of this regime is to limit the level of fleet entries to ensure that they are matched by fleet exits where appropriate. The exact rules for the implementation of this regime across the EU were finalised during 2003. While a ceiling for the total capacity in tonnage and in engine power for the UK fleet still exists, individual targets for fleet segments are no longer set. Therefore the changes in the levels of tonnage and engine power for the fleet segments from the end of 2004 in Table 2.2a do not give rise to any breach of objectives. The EU Entry:Exit regime in fact is very similar to the existing licensing regime in the UK, which prevents the creation of new fishing capacity as any new vessel must obtain a licence to fish from existing vessels. The UK licensing regime also prevents a significant movement of capacity between segments.

2.3 Number of fishermen

Statistics on the number of fishermen are drawn from surveys carried out by the Marine and Fisheries Agency in England and Wales, by the Sea Fisheries Inspectorate in Northern Ireland and by the Sea Fisheries Protection Agency in Scotland.

Chart 2.1 Main ports (England and Wales) and landing districts (Scotland)



TABLE 2.1 UK fishing vessels by Department of Administration: 1997 to 2006

Numbers and tonnage as at 31 December of each year		1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004 ^(d)	2005 ^(d)	2006
United Kingdom											
(excluding Islands)											
Number of vessels		7,812	7,639	7,448	7,242	7,169	7,033	6,735	6,642	6,342	6,372
Registered tonnage (a)		206,252	209,638	238,367	247,417	253,914	233,700	223,601	217,065	212,268	208,656
GT		264,558	263,672	256,905	256,782	259,224	237,491	226,192	219,231	214,496	211,192
Of which:-											
Over 10m vessels:											
England, Wales & N. Ireland (b)											
Number of vessels		1,234	1,129	1,065	1,022	993	919	871	810	787	764
Registered tonnage		89,745	86,589	90,790	90,604	91,169	86,574	85,034	79,844	78,408	79,007
Scotland											
Number of vessels		1,104	1,023	974	947	949	827	751	740	721	712
Registered tonnage		97,361	103,771	128,473	137,917	143,965	128,234	120,143	118,910	116,393	112,043
Total Over 10m											
Number of vessels		2,338	2,152	2,039	1,969	1,942	1,746	1,622	1,550	1,508	1,476
Registered tonnage		187,106	190,361	219,263	228,521	235,134	214,808	205,177	198,754	194,801	191,050
10m and under vessels											
Number of vessels		5,474	5,487	5,409	5,273	5,227	5,287	5,113	5,092	4,834	4,896
Registered tonnage		19,146	19,277	19,104	18,896	18,780	18,891	18,423	18,311	17,467	17,606
Islands (c)											
Number of vessels		649	635	594	578	559	560	376	388	381	386
Registered tonnage		4,563	4,188	3,984	3,814	3,732	3,739	3,413	4,301	3,839	3,638

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Since fishing vessels can be registered under various Shipping Acts, the registered tonnage figures are not strictly comparable.

(b) The figures for England, Wales and Northern Ireland include vessels not allocated to any department.

(c) Data from the end of 2003 onwards for the Islands fleets are on a revised basis - historic data will be provided as soon as available.

(d) Figures have been revised.

TABLE 2.2a Main activity of the UK fishing fleet, by segment: 2005 to 2006 ⁽¹⁾

At year end:-

	Number		Registered tonnes		GT*		Power (kW)	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Pelagic Gears	23	16	28,359	21,027	28,359	21,027	69,451	49,643
Beam Trawl	96	93	20,976	20,289	21,004	20,317	74,512	70,892
DSN	812	785	72,991	71,407	74,225	72,578	232,222	226,236
Lines & Nets	114	111	10,927	10,569	11,019	10,655	29,293	28,615
Shellfish: Mobile	155	151	8,916	8,449	9,280	8,833	39,581	38,463
Shellfish: Fixed	236	230	5,305	5,251	5,695	5,635	34,083	33,049
Distant Water	10	8	14,153	12,404	14,153	12,404	22,071	18,823
Unknown	994	1,227	38,067	46,948	38,248	47,443	150,974	179,029
Under 10m	4,276	4,131	15,921	15,548	15,635	15,289	224,292	218,746
TOTAL FOR MAGP ⁽¹⁾	6,716	6,752	215,615	211,892	217,617	214,181	876,479	863,496
Mussel Dredgers	7	6	491	401	496	406	1,907	1,672

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(1) With effect from 31 December 2002, the last phase of the EU Fishing Fleet Multi Annual Guidance Programme ended. From then on Member States have not had to operate limits for their fleet segments. As a consequence, segmentation of the fleet for MAGP purposes is no longer carried out, hence the introduction of an "unknown" segmentation group. 2005 figures have been revised.

TABLE 2.2b The size of the UK fishing fleet: 1997 to 2006 ^(a)

At year end:-

	Number	GT* ^(b)	Power (kW)
1997	8,458	272,421	1,026,542
1998	8,271	270,644	1,006,071
1999	8,039	264,453	978,644
2000	7,818	262,406	980,636
2001	7,721	263,040	1,001,648
2002	7,578	240,898	947,964
2003	7,096	227,449	907,340
2004 ^(c)	7,022	222,529	897,398
2005 ^(c)	6,716	217,617	876,479
2006	6,752	214,181	863,496

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Includes Channel Islands and the Isle of Man. Excludes Mussel Dredgers.

(b) The series for GT* is on the basis of GT at the end of 2003.

(c) Figures have been revised.

TABLE 2.3 UK over 10m fleet by licensing district: 2004 to 2006 (a)

	Number of vessels			Registered tonnage			Engine power (kW)			VCU		
	2004	2005	2006	2004	2005	2006	2004	2005	2006	2004	2005	2006
Brixham	67	65	71	5,534	5,088	5,408	20,497	18,958	20,648	17,142	15,975	17,282
Fleetwood	19	15	15	1,404	1,193	1,003	4,235	3,363	3,354	4,175	3,384	3,144
Grimsby	96	91	89	21,059	20,894	24,396	51,679	50,598	53,510	39,523	38,640	40,526
Hastings	26	27	24	1,070	1,223	1,036	5,188	5,936	5,693	4,461	4,991	4,609
Lowestoft	53	47	49	2,781	2,659	2,552	13,044	12,126	12,087	10,146	9,394	9,538
Milford Haven	56	50	41	8,161	6,867	6,095	20,454	17,199	14,499	17,704	14,868	12,635
Newlyn	123	116	109	14,045	13,202	12,518	43,889	41,180	38,927	36,767	34,495	32,429
North Shields	73	74	69	1,996	2,041	2,013	10,567	10,895	10,962	9,336	9,588	9,389
Plymouth	59	62	60	6,624	7,525	6,593	19,841	23,574	20,611	15,756	18,348	16,226
Poole	47	46	46	820	945	978	6,981	7,487	7,485	5,681	6,079	6,160
Scarborough	48	46	46	2,380	2,340	2,319	10,389	9,999	9,860	8,578	8,281	8,127
Unattributed	5	6	5	201	187	150	1,051	1,329	971	949	1,040	837
England & Wales	672	645	624	66,074	64,165	65,061	207,816	202,643	198,604	170,217	165,082	160,902
Ayr	79	83	81	11,052	11,430	10,915	29,645	30,928	29,830	25,643	26,715	25,709
Buckie	47	43	43	7,529	6,973	6,850	20,338	18,868	19,066	16,271	15,068	15,171
Campbeltown	52	51	51	1,711	1,768	1,632	9,288	9,444	8,919	7,900	7,966	7,561
Eyemouth	35	33	30	1,795	1,774	1,739	6,991	6,835	6,358	5,989	5,831	5,448
Fraserburgh	120	119	118	37,791	36,753	35,272	103,266	100,779	95,949	72,255	70,520	67,524
Mallaig	38	33	30	2,577	2,416	2,276	8,363	7,616	7,031	7,253	6,567	6,045
Orkney	41	39	40	2,717	2,701	2,724	9,074	8,668	8,375	7,364	7,089	7,013
Peterhead	68	66	63	22,266	21,790	20,297	64,727	64,415	57,645	45,629	45,130	41,104
Shetland	42	38	40	21,174	20,953	18,968	50,586	49,699	45,663	34,478	33,748	31,265
Stornoway	65	66	63	3,103	2,607	1,920	12,584	11,659	10,386	10,771	10,075	8,964
Other	150	148	152	7,015	7,093	7,203	30,370	30,436	31,001	25,638	25,649	26,143
Unattributed	3	2	1	179	135	2,247	605	575	6,000	468	420	3,725
Scotland	740	721	712	118,910	116,393	112,043	345,838	339,923	326,223	259,661	254,777	245,671
Belfast	137	138	138	13,620	13,562	13,665	45,750	44,458	45,158	37,123	36,546	37,027
Unattributed	1	4	2	150	681	281	656	1,723	1,115	619	1,780	1,077
Northern Ireland	138	142	140	13,770	14,243	13,946	46,406	46,181	46,272	37,742	38,326	38,104
UNITED KINGDOM	1,550	1,508	1,476	198,754	194,801	191,050	600,059	588,747	571,099	467,620	458,185	444,677

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) 2004 and 2005 figures have been revised.

TABLE 2.4 UK fleet by vessel length: 2006 ^(a)

Overall Length		10m and under	10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	Over 36.58m	TOTAL
(i) England and Wales by licensing port										
Brixham	Number	177	14	28	3	6	14	6	-	248
	Regd tonnage	634	210	772	236	774	2,096	1,320	-	6,042
	Engine power	10,127	2,313	4,705	619	1,504	7,115	4,392	-	30,775
	VCU	8,004	1,761	4,192	597	1,532	5,751	3,450	-	25,286
Fleetwood	Number	82	5	1	-	6	3	-	-	97
	Regd tonnage	286	57	27	-	592	328	-	-	1,290
	Engine power	3,339	518	186	-	1,546	1,104	-	-	6,693
	VCU	3,100	468	151	-	1,480	1,044	-	-	6,244
Grimsby	Number	110	26	26	7	9	-	5	16	199
	Regd tonnage	441	276	468	279	790	-	1,659	20,925	24,837
	Engine power	7,565	3,199	4,597	1,345	2,144	-	4,895	37,331	61,075
	VCU	5,995	2,583	3,833	1,246	2,055	-	3,568	27,241	46,520
Hastings	Number	325	7	11	2	-	4	-	-	349
	Regd tonnage	1,367	75	226	135	-	600	-	-	2,403
	Engine power	19,774	827	1,929	404	-	2,533	-	-	25,467
	VCU	16,386	720	1,622	393	-	1,874	-	-	20,995
Lowestoft	Number	281	19	24	1	-	-	2	3	330
	Regd tonnage	1,055	222	530	36	-	-	615	1,148	3,607
	Engine power	14,544	1,743	4,101	85	-	-	2,462	3,695	26,631
	VCU	12,383	1,604	3,481	123	-	-	1,690	2,640	21,921
Milford Haven (Wales)	Number	465	19	4	1	2	4	4	7	506
	Regd tonnage	1,363	258	130	46	196	500	736	4,229	7,458
	Engine power	24,160	2,403	722	84	758	1,268	2,116	7,148	38,659
	VCU	19,315	2,024	657	128	674	1,229	1,843	6,081	31,950
Newlyn	Number	545	32	15	7	9	25	10	11	654
	Regd tonnage	1,669	406	669	664	893	3,562	2,653	3,670	14,187
	Engine power	22,773	4,703	2,693	1,729	2,493	12,076	5,683	9,549	61,699
	VCU	19,925	3,632	2,380	1,548	2,341	9,884	5,047	7,596	52,354
North Shields	Number	291	37	21	7	4	-	-	-	360
	Regd tonnage	1,374	516	713	427	357	-	-	-	3,388
	Engine power	17,290	4,518	3,729	1,563	1,152	-	-	-	28,252
	VCU	14,994	3,754	3,266	1,390	978	-	-	-	24,383
Plymouth	Number	183	28	14	-	6	3	6	3	243
	Regd tonnage	776	513	352	-	737	682	1,809	2,500	7,370
	Engine power	11,338	4,175	3,027	-	1,510	2,233	4,151	5,513	31,949
	VCU	9,099	3,292	2,350	-	1,481	1,627	3,481	3,995	25,325
Poole	Number	482	37	6	1	-	1	1	-	528
	Regd tonnage	1,380	441	186	56	-	139	156	-	2,358
	Engine power	24,580	5,189	1,076	168	-	530	522	-	32,065
	VCU	19,960	4,115	924	175	-	437	509	-	26,120
Scarborough	Number	127	14	20	10	1	1	-	-	173
	Regd tonnage	528	187	720	958	169	284	-	-	2,847
	Engine power	7,510	1,690	4,222	3,111	310	526	-	-	17,370
	VCU	6,308	1,393	3,483	2,525	291	436	-	-	14,435
Unattributed	Number	50	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	55
	Regd tonnage	152	18	34	-	-	-	98	-	302
	Engine power	2,585	344	224	-	-	-	403	-	3,556
	VCU	2,112	235	222	-	-	-	380	-	2,949
TOTAL	Number	3,118	240	172	39	43	55	35	40	3,742
	Regd tonnage	11,026	3,178	4,829	2,837	4,508	8,191	9,046	32,472	76,088
	Engine power	165,585	31,622	31,213	9,108	11,416	27,385	24,624	63,236	364,189
	VCU	137,581	25,581	26,562	8,125	10,833	22,281	19,967	47,553	298,482

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Excluding islands

TABLE 2.4 UK fleet by vessel length: 2006 (continued)

Overall Length		10m and under	10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	Over 36.58m	TOTAL
(ii) Scotland by district										
Ayr	Number	78	7	25	10	7	10	10	12	159
	Regd tonnage	251	112	865	593	828	1,723	2,542	4,252	11,166
	Engine power	4,205	1,105	4,333	2,854	2,857	4,214	5,788	8,680	34,035
	VCU	3,447	912	3,878	2,310	2,304	3,763	4,968	7,576	29,156
Buckie	Number	37	2	4	4	24	7	1	1	80
	Regd tonnage	193	22	268	366	4,014	1,364	317	499	7,043
	Engine power	2,420	202	1,036	1,225	10,958	3,414	739	1,492	21,486
	VCU	2,042	172	855	989	8,624	2,862	637	1,031	17,213
Eyemouth	Number	66	12	8	1	8	1	-	-	96
	Regd tonnage	323	167	304	37	929	301	-	-	2,062
	Engine power	3,686	1,367	1,333	249	2,671	738	-	-	10,044
	VCU	3,240	1,186	1,189	216	2,296	561	-	-	8,688
Fraserburgh	Number	104	2	19	12	47	25	1	12	222
	Regd tonnage	404	25	1,140	1,245	7,383	6,978	550	17,950	35,676
	Engine power	4,636	168	5,263	3,893	19,094	16,935	1,455	49,142	100,585
	VCU	4,253	170	4,027	3,108	15,371	12,765	1,011	31,071	71,777
Mallaig	Number	46	6	8	11	4	1	-	-	76
	Regd tonnage	151	114	293	832	587	450	-	-	2,427
	Engine power	1,936	780	1,404	2,708	1,452	687	-	-	8,967
	VCU	1,794	656	1,255	2,364	1,197	572	-	-	7,838
Orkney	Number	116	24	10	-	1	3	2	-	156
	Regd tonnage	434	274	462	-	56	871	1,060	-	3,158
	Engine power	5,192	2,646	1,761	-	272	1,823	1,873	-	13,567
	VCU	4,686	2,268	1,560	-	231	1,476	1,478	-	11,700
Peterhead	Number	34	-	3	3	22	16	3	16	97
	Regd tonnage	111	-	113	345	3,735	3,840	1,551	10,713	20,408
	Engine power	1,295	-	665	960	9,701	9,662	3,999	32,658	58,940
	VCU	1,243	-	533	789	7,768	7,481	2,725	21,809	42,348
Shetland	Number	154	9	6	1	10	6	-	8	194
	Regd tonnage	664	152	188	81	1,629	1,525	-	15,393	19,632
	Engine power	8,821	1,083	1,035	246	4,574	3,440	-	35,285	54,484
	VCU	7,562	929	887	210	3,617	2,740	-	22,881	38,827
Stornoway	Number	239	29	25	7	2	-	-	-	302
	Regd tonnage	771	380	904	474	162	-	-	-	2,691
	Engine power	10,992	3,424	5,025	1,434	503	-	-	-	21,377
	VCU	9,583	2,898	4,264	1,343	458	-	-	-	18,546
Other	Number	669	95	61	15	26	5	-	1	872
	Regd tonnage	2,407	1,251	2,123	1,010	3,185	918	-	347	11,242
	Engine power	37,923	11,341	11,733	3,558	9,614	2,205	-	1,470	77,844
	VCU	31,149	9,661	10,136	3,150	7,877	1,912	-	968	64,853
Unattributed	Number	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28
	Regd tonnage	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,247	2,324
	Engine power	1,128	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,000	7,128
	VCU	1,016	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,725	4,741
TOTAL	Number	1,570	186	169	64	151	74	17	51	2,282
	Regd tonnage	5,785	2,500	6,660	4,984	22,509	17,970	6,020	51,401	117,828
	Engine power	82,233	22,116	33,587	17,126	61,695	43,118	13,854	134,726	408,456
	VCU	70,015	18,852	28,584	14,479	49,744	34,132	10,819	89,062	315,686

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 2.4 UK fleet by vessel length: 2006 (continued)

Overall Length		10m and under	10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	Over 36.58m	TOTAL
(iii) Northern Ireland by district										
Belfast	Number	194	19	43	8	50	10	3	5	332
	Regd tonnage	756	266	1,803	578	5,110	1,423	367	4,118	14,421
	Engine power	10,226	2,435	8,251	2,211	16,191	4,393	1,225	10,452	55,384
	VCU	8,765	1,999	7,226	1,787	13,758	3,731	1,228	7,299	45,792
Unattributed	Number	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	15
	Regd tonnage	33	-	-	-	-	-	131	150	314
	Engine power	531	-	-	-	-	-	459	656	1,645
	VCU	507	-	-	-	-	-	458	619	1,584
TOTAL	Number	207	19	43	8	50	10	4	6	347
	Regd tonnage	789	266	1,803	578	5,110	1,423	498	4,268	14,734
	Engine power	10,757	2,435	8,251	2,211	16,191	4,393	1,684	11,108	57,029
	VCU	9,272	1,999	7,226	1,787	13,758	3,731	1,685	7,918	47,376
(iv) Unattributed										
	Number	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Regd tonnage	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Engine power	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
	VCU	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
United Kingdom (excluding Islands)										
	Number	4,896	445	384	111	244	139	56	97	6,372
	Regd tonnage	17,606	5,943	13,291	8,399	32,127	27,584	15,564	88,141	208,656
	Engine power	258,646	56,173	73,051	28,445	89,302	74,896	40,161	209,071	829,745
	VCU	216,931	46,433	62,372	24,390	74,334	60,144	32,471	144,533	661,608

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 2.5a Age of UK vessels (over 10m): 2006

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION													TOTAL			
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-90	1991-95	1996-2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	TOTAL
Brixham	Number	-	5	3	12	11	8	9	11	4	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	71
	Regd tonnage	-	195	263	1,157	1,277	423	678	777	423	147	-	-	-	21	48	-	5,408
	Engine power	-	750	899	4,828	4,485	1,920	2,467	2,391	959	1,506	-	-	-	221	223	-	20,648
	VCU	-	772	803	3,856	3,680	1,595	2,092	2,113	884	1,133	-	-	-	165	189	-	17,282
Fleetwood	Number	-	3	1	2	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Regd tonnage	-	112	87	175	206	279	18	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,003
	Engine power	-	417	210	481	633	708	190	715	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,354
	VCU	-	430	243	470	559	614	167	660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,144
Grimsby	Number	4	7	1	8	10	6	13	19	7	8	2	2	1	-	1	-	89
	Regd tonnage	440	161	39	552	1,999	1,085	7,750	11,220	105	945	36	32	17	-	15	-	24,396
	Engine power	1,954	834	143	1,569	5,285	3,549	17,218	17,093	1,356	3,314	441	333	201	-	221	-	53,510
	VCU	1,426	815	149	1,530	4,137	2,704	12,561	12,729	1,065	2,462	345	275	159	-	167	-	40,526
Hastings	Number	-	1	-	1	3	2	4	4	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	24
	Regd tonnage	-	11	-	18	324	150	245	127	70	-	27	13	20	21	-	10	1,036
	Engine power	-	95	-	134	1,483	680	1,010	694	694	-	220	69	204	221	-	189	5,693
	VCU	-	95	-	112	1,110	541	824	601	567	180	98	164	170	-	-	147	4,609
Lowestoft	Number	1	7	4	3	2	2	5	13	7	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	49
	Regd tonnage	20	160	52	70	345	21	365	478	958	32	-	-	-	-	34	16	2,552
	Engine power	82	596	288	424	1,195	197	1,532	3,143	3,659	421	-	-	-	-	371	179	12,087
	VCU	97	670	305	408	925	182	1,175	2,353	2,648	327	-	-	-	-	301	148	9,538
Milford Haven	Number	2	3	3	5	5	5	4	9	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	41
	Regd tonnage	229	184	673	913	1,391	106	65	1,986	-	-	10	397	42	99	-	-	6,095
	Engine power	641	686	1,766	2,198	2,878	592	418	3,476	-	-	388	706	214	537	-	-	14,499
	VCU	640	719	1,514	1,944	2,489	546	2,801	-	-	221	754	191	431	-	-	-	12,635
Newlyn	Number	-	19	5	20	23	6	11	16	3	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	109
	Regd tonnage	-	2,420	1,151	2,679	4,263	70	341	1,247	147	22	118	36	-	13	10	-	12,518
	Engine power	-	5,945	2,327	9,884	12,464	656	1,882	3,906	474	145	200	661	-	162	221	-	38,927
	VCU	-	5,576	2,157	7,825	10,031	569	1,538	3,251	426	137	432	-	134	151	-	-	32,429
North Shields	Number	1	10	5	8	10	8	7	15	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	69
	Regd tonnage	6	181	117	280	405	186	188	533	-	38	36	6	-	37	-	-	2,013
	Engine power	59	864	593	1,254	1,947	1,083	1,070	2,919	-	333	216	467	-	157	-	-	10,962
	VCU	61	989	586	1,166	1,656	934	877	2,252	-	266	185	257	-	159	-	-	9,389

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 2.5a Age of UK vessels (over 10m): 2006 (continued)

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION														TOTAL		
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-90	1991-95	1996-2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	
Plymouth	Number	1	1	1	5	4	7	8	20	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	-	60
	Regd tonnage	128	62	17	92	230	327	769	1,025	1,059	1,095	175	634	568	338	83	-	6,593
	Engine power	317	216	112	618	1,179	1,596	2,850	4,806	2,160	2,320	421	1,382	1,255	721	656	-	20,611
	VCU	255	211	102	584	924	1,242	2,153	3,709	1,569	1,696	419	1,201	1,069	612	478	-	16,226
Poole	Number	1	1	3	2	9	2	10	11	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	46
	Regd tonnage	30	6	74	148	73	15	181	332	30	17	8	-	13	10	42	-	978
	Engine power	221	78	333	582	809	261	1,214	2,633	328	140	309	-	127	230	221	-	7,485
	VCU	180	77	335	509	763	195	1,081	1,990	274	131	180	-	116	140	188	-	6,160
Scarborough	Number	1	4	-	3	4	4	9	12	2	2	-	-	1	1	3	-	46
	Regd tonnage	32	70	-	124	176	279	560	655	45	263	-	-	32	21	62	-	2,319
	Engine power	298	359	-	699	786	1,166	1,817	2,580	448	702	-	-	255	224	526	-	9,860
	VCU	222	381	-	581	657	922	1,597	2,065	345	571	-	-	203	177	405	-	8,127
Unattributed	Number	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
	Regd tonnage	-	15	-	-	-	-	19	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	150
	Engine power	-	75	-	-	-	-	149	537	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	-	971
	VCU	-	86	-	-	-	-	135	485	-	-	-	-	-	131	-	-	837
Total	Number	11	62	26	69	83	52	83	135	30	24	9	11	7	8	12	2	624
	Regd tonnage	884	3,576	2,473	6,208	10,688	2,942	11,179	18,619	2,836	2,560	409	1,118	683	560	300	26	65,061
	Engine power	3,572	10,915	6,671	22,670	33,143	12,408	31,816	44,891	10,078	8,881	2,195	3,618	2,256	2,472	2,649	368	198,604
	VCU	2,882	10,823	6,195	18,987	26,931	10,045	24,585	35,009	7,778	6,723	1,732	3,017	1,903	1,989	2,010	295	160,902
(ii) Scotland by district																		
Ayr	Number	-	4	10	15	17	5	4	10	6	5	1	1	-	1	2	-	81
	Regd tonnage	-	1,029	1,782	2,222	2,489	612	284	1,232	442	414	159	17	-	36	197	-	10,915
	Engine power	-	1,952	3,981	5,583	7,629	1,614	1,085	3,470	1,325	1,580	459	213	-	195	744	-	29,830
	VCU	-	1,832	3,645	4,958	6,240	1,442	885	2,963	1,222	1,259	377	167	-	176	542	-	25,709
Buckie	Number	1	-	1	1	4	4	11	13	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	43
	Regd tonnage	145	-	101	121	420	527	1,626	2,184	173	1,333	-	-	179	-	-	41	6,850
	Engine power	466	-	256	441	1,468	1,525	4,808	5,299	410	3,707	-	-	423	-	-	263	19,066
	VCU	341	-	219	369	1,202	1,279	3,829	4,377	327	2,690	-	-	323	-	-	214	15,171
Eyemouth	Number	-	2	-	2	10	2	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
	Regd tonnage	-	27	-	25	343	25	265	614	441	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,739
	Engine power	-	265	-	155	1,648	248	1,231	1,697	1,114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,358
	VCU	-	218	-	165	1,468	202	1,071	1,437	887	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,448

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 2.5a Age of UK vessels (over 10m): 2006 (continued)

	YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION													TOTAL			
	Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-90	1991-95	1996-2000	2001	2002	2003		2004	2005	2006
Fraserburgh	Number	3	1	-	1	11	5	17	24	7	25	10	3	7	3	1	118
	Regd tonnage	2,667	113	-	121	1,133	740	2,478	4,454	1,465	11,554	2,941	1,750	3,817	1,875	163	35,272
	Engine power VCU	5,168 3,623	343 288	-	373 305	3,328 2,834	2,162 1,765	6,652 5,460	11,612 9,018	3,585 2,762	32,745 21,697	7,607 5,368	5,661 3,534	10,766 6,990	5,575 3,587	372 294	95,949 67,524
Mallaig	Number	-	1	-	5	4	5	5	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	30
	Regd tonnage	-	47	-	240	193	377	402	373	20	624	-	-	-	-	-	2,276
	Engine power VCU	-	198	-	849	784	1,105	1,316	1,362	160	1,257	-	-	-	-	-	7,031
Orkney	Number	-	2	-	4	6	3	6	10	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	40
	Regd tonnage	-	21	-	85	155	38	103	644	33	1,402	-	-	132	112	-	2,724
	Engine power VCU	-	161	-	544	775	307	720	2,442	230	2,545	-	-	286	365	-	8,375
Peterhead	Number	1	-	-	1	6	6	11	14	8	12	2	-	1	1	-	63
	Regd tonnage	1,519	-	-	54	837	1,252	2,922	4,137	2,815	3,769	603	-	2,194	195	-	20,297
	Engine power VCU	5,012 3,063	-	-	160 179	2,461 2,043	5,014 3,550	9,232 6,775	10,984 8,213	7,318 5,228	10,406 7,318	1,597 1,167	-	5,060 3,243	401 326	-	57,645 41,104
Shetland	Number	-	2	-	1	2	2	3	14	3	6	1	-	3	2	-	40
	Regd tonnage	-	56	-	9	237	91	309	1,394	503	4,768	246	-	6,630	4,580	-	18,968
	Engine power VCU	-	273	-	45	722	326	930	4,453	1,137	7,914	578	-	18,000	10,805	-	45,663
Stornoway	Number	3	-	1	6	20	8	6	10	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	63
	Regd tonnage	22	-	40	239	588	242	162	333	217	35	-	-	42	-	-	1,920
	Engine power VCU	616 407	-	128	1,003	2,967	1,148	655	2,149	1,232	274	-	-	214	-	-	10,386
Other	Number	1	11	11	27	39	23	31	36	6	7	3	-	2	2	3	203
	Regd tonnage	9	260	414	858	1,631	1,301	1,377	1,125	419	367	604	-	18	48	227	8,835
	Engine power VCU	59	1,260	1,771	4,401	7,083	4,873	6,508	6,860	1,442	1,927	1,586	-	130	386	806	39,921
		63	1,288	1,754	4,111	6,249	4,188	5,211	5,360	1,154	1,452	1,190	-	112	310	617	33,704

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 2.5a Age of UK vessels (over 10m): 2006 (continued)

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION													TOTAL		
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-90	1991-95	1996-2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Unattributed	Number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Regd tonnage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,247
	Engine power	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,000
	VCU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,725
Total	Number	9	23	23	63	119	63	99	144	43	68	17	4	15	11	5	6
	Regd tonnage	4,362	1,553	2,337	3,974	8,026	5,206	9,926	16,490	6,528	24,266	4,553	1,768	13,012	6,846	587	2,612
	Engine power	11,321	4,451	6,136	13,554	28,866	18,322	33,136	50,328	17,952	62,355	11,827	5,874	34,879	17,727	1,922	7,574
	VCU	7,498	4,230	5,763	12,455	24,790	15,004	26,418	39,534	13,865	43,836	8,554	3,701	22,079	11,558	1,453	4,933
(iii) Northern Ireland																	
Belfast	Number	3	6	9	24	31	17	16	21	2	5	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Regd tonnage	434	381	321	1,493	2,221	1,948	1,291	2,884	142	2,430	-	-	-	56	63	-
	Engine power	981	1,424	1,637	5,410	8,215	5,732	4,658	8,199	509	7,496	-	-	-	505	392	-
	VCU	980	1,464	1,474	4,921	7,228	4,752	3,765	6,596	404	4,727	-	-	-	379	337	-
Unattributed	Number	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Regd tonnage	-	-	150	-	-	-	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281
	Engine power	-	-	656	-	-	-	-	459	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,115
	VCU	-	-	619	-	-	-	-	458	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,077
Total	Number	3	6	10	24	31	17	16	22	2	5	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Regd tonnage	434	381	471	1,493	2,221	1,948	1,291	3,015	142	2,430	-	-	-	56	63	-
	Engine power	981	1,424	2,293	5,410	8,215	5,732	4,658	8,658	509	7,496	-	-	-	505	392	-
	VCU	980	1,464	2,094	4,921	7,228	4,752	3,765	7,054	404	4,727	-	-	-	379	337	-
United Kingdom Total (excluding Islands)																	
	Number	23	91	59	156	233	132	198	301	75	97	26	15	22	21	19	8
	Regd tonnage	5,680	5,510	5,281	11,675	20,935	10,096	22,396	38,124	9,506	29,255	4,962	2,886	13,695	7,461	951	2,638
	Engine power	15,875	16,790	15,099	41,634	70,224	36,461	69,611	103,877	28,539	78,732	14,023	9,492	37,135	20,704	4,963	7,942
	VCU	11,360	16,516	14,052	36,363	58,949	29,800	54,767	81,597	22,047	55,287	10,286	6,718	23,982	13,926	3,799	5,228

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 2.5b Age of UK vessels (10m and under): 2006^(a)

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION													TOTAL			
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-90	1991-95	1996-2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	
(i) England and Wales by licensing port																		
Brixham	Number	10	3	1	5	10	19	22	37	24	29	5	-	4	2	2	4	177
	Regd tonnage	33	8	1	12	56	68	65	88	76	164	18	-	23	9	7	6	634
	Engine power	484	50	14	100	639	954	1,093	1,574	1,249	2,485	662	-	399	142	173	108	10,127
	VCU	381	65	19	121	566	805	891	1,247	950	1,872	424	-	298	134	124	106	8,004
Fleetwood	Number	4	4	2	2	5	12	9	15	12	6	-	2	1	3	3	2	82
	Regd tonnage	7	21	17	7	26	47	32	56	32	13	-	2	1	18	7	3	286
	Engine power	68	136	128	28	151	533	258	668	452	282	-	86	66	200	182	101	3,339
	VCU	87	153	109	50	191	508	297	590	391	233	-	64	48	161	139	79	3,100
Grimsby	Number	9	5	1	5	6	12	14	25	8	13	1	5	-	2	3	1	110
	Regd tonnage	30	22	3	13	18	66	66	72	35	72	2	32	-	4	4	2	441
	Engine power	492	203	26	80	193	989	857	1,459	1,003	1,192	112	502	-	141	183	134	7,565
	VCU	420	214	29	114	205	773	717	1,128	652	935	81	398	-	101	135	93	5,995
Hastings	Number	26	7	8	11	27	42	48	57	29	36	6	6	6	5	8	3	325
	Regd tonnage	48	36	19	46	89	145	203	276	127	228	28	32	24	12	39	15	1,367
	Engine power	540	302	149	374	1,305	1,542	2,368	3,897	2,210	3,926	660	371	701	237	704	487	19,774
	VCU	584	312	194	371	1,147	1,537	2,136	3,161	1,654	2,886	467	324	515	207	574	316	16,386
Lowestoft	Number	20	17	9	10	16	37	34	48	31	30	5	3	7	2	8	4	281
	Regd tonnage	34	64	32	33	59	166	123	212	88	136	17	4	11	7	43	27	1,055
	Engine power	451	473	257	289	642	2,000	1,606	2,973	1,631	2,060	277	82	279	194	961	369	14,544
	VCU	469	540	295	304	623	1,757	1,424	2,416	1,262	1,648	225	73	225	137	683	302	12,383
Milford Haven	Number	60	8	6	7	21	65	62	97	46	46	12	7	7	9	9	3	465
	Regd tonnage	113	31	20	25	64	232	189	288	140	133	31	16	13	25	34	9	1,363
	Engine power	2,446	259	225	286	742	2,879	3,253	4,894	2,729	2,883	832	530	356	935	602	309	24,160
	VCU	1,925	285	215	282	715	2,590	2,644	3,944	2,033	2,162	589	373	273	618	467	199	19,315
Newlyn	Number	45	26	10	19	47	115	61	73	48	48	7	11	11	9	9	6	545
	Regd tonnage	97	94	36	58	176	336	163	234	150	167	21	20	26	42	32	17	1,669
	Engine power	1,607	710	255	453	2,028	3,511	2,032	3,823	2,755	2,672	481	396	580	487	488	494	22,773
	VCU	1,399	802	282	531	1,826	3,477	1,887	3,044	2,100	2,153	379	335	468	444	431	366	19,925
North Shields	Number	30	16	11	16	25	53	23	33	20	30	6	5	3	10	8	2	291
	Regd tonnage	77	56	44	63	102	220	75	163	133	252	31	17	15	64	37	26	1,374
	Engine power	916	533	424	587	1,259	2,539	1,085	2,279	1,838	3,093	494	289	263	998	426	268	17,290
	VCU	922	579	473	634	1,175	2,382	943	1,866	1,380	2,429	386	257	221	761	376	211	14,994

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Excluding islands

TABLE 2.5b Age of UK vessels (10m and under): 2006 (continued)

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION													TOTAL			
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-90	1991-95	1996-2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	
Plymouth	Number	12	5	5	9	14	25	28	31	20	21	3	1	3	2	2	2	183
	Regd tonnage	37	12	9	40	63	88	110	113	92	147	7	5	12	10	28	3	776
	Engine power VCU	847	58	90	391	659	1,209	1,722	1,839	1,467	1,835	154	221	129	336	254	128	11,338
Poole	Number	603	93	114	403	615	1,056	1,340	1,432	1,090	1,425	116	148	141	228	211	86	9,099
	Number	51	14	7	29	33	65	72	71	35	51	11	12	10	9	6	6	482
	Regd tonnage	74	37	26	90	116	215	190	259	93	147	48	15	16	19	22	13	1,380
Scarborough	Engine power	1,551	474	329	1,241	1,206	3,011	3,359	4,960	1,555	3,440	819	444	373	786	406	626	24,580
	VCU	1,345	457	285	1,144	1,181	2,599	2,719	3,713	1,278	2,568	632	367	325	567	365	415	19,960
	Number	5	2	3	8	16	19	19	22	13	13	1	2	1	1	-	2	127
Unattributed	Regd tonnage	11	7	11	16	53	60	77	125	79	53	4	3	13	5	-	12	528
	Engine power	187	69	90	179	686	807	891	1,532	789	1,803	90	85	119	93	-	89	7,510
	VCU	166	71	99	210	659	768	813	1,271	670	1,178	70	69	98	76	-	91	6,308
Total	Number	9	3	-	1	4	5	4	5	2	5	-	-	-	1	4	7	50
	Regd tonnage	15	5	-	0	14	19	22	16	3	19	-	-	-	7	13	19	152
	Engine power VCU	284	39	-	6	277	207	316	255	52	534	-	-	-	59	252	304	2,585
Total	Number	251	57	-	7	220	208	242	201	53	376	-	-	-	54	203	241	2,112
	Regd tonnage	281	110	63	122	224	469	396	514	288	328	57	54	53	55	62	42	3,118
	Engine power VCU	577	394	218	401	835	1,661	1,316	1,901	1,046	1,530	208	148	153	220	266	151	11,026
(ii) Scotland by district	Number	9,873	3,305	1,986	4,014	9,786	20,180	18,839	30,153	17,731	26,207	4,582	3,005	3,266	4,607	4,632	3,417	165,585
	Regd tonnage	8,551	3,630	2,114	4,172	9,122	18,460	16,052	24,012	13,512	19,865	3,368	2,409	2,612	3,486	3,710	2,506	137,581
	Engine power VCU																	
Ayr	Number	8	3	4	1	7	7	10	10	10	7	2	2	4	2	1	-	78
	Regd tonnage	19	12	7	1	21	25	31	20	40	28	5	3	17	20	3	-	251
	Engine power VCU	377	90	113	6	248	370	617	613	698	368	83	67	179	268	110	-	4,205
Buckie	Number	299	103	108	12	232	319	474	441	558	335	75	54	163	201	72	-	3,447
	Number	2	1	-	1	1	4	9	6	5	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	37
	Regd tonnage	6	7	-	4	4	16	54	43	18	30	3	-	5	-	1	-	193
Eyemouth	Engine power	94	93	-	28	22	177	587	676	198	429	28	-	74	-	14	-	2,420
	VCU	83	76	-	36	31	168	520	504	183	331	27	-	61	-	21	-	2,042
	Number	13	7	1	1	4	11	6	10	2	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	66
Total	Regd tonnage	41	24	2	7	21	45	24	48	21	81	-	1	8	-	-	-	323
	Engine power	463	136	18	149	249	537	195	651	209	842	-	37	199	-	-	-	3,686
	VCU	432	211	25	103	229	485	216	508	171	706	-	28	126	-	-	-	3,240

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 2.5b Age of UK vessels (10m and under): 2006 (continued)

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION														TOTAL	
Unknown		1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-90	1991-95	1996-2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	TOTAL
Fraserburgh	Number	19	3	4	9	9	16	12	8	10	2	1	3	-	4	4	104
	Regd tonnage	45	12	8	28	31	49	51	27	74	9	1	49	-	7	13	404
	Engine power	414	95	85	253	469	562	707	280	928	205	32	346	-	106	155	4,636
	VCU	461	107	108	277	405	537	591	288	743	158	30	295	-	110	144	4,253
Mallaig	Number	8	2	1	4	9	7	6	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	46
	Regd tonnage	8	8	5	19	28	31	19	0	17	-	-	-	3	1	-	151
	Engine power	144	51	60	114	325	389	304	37	257	-	-	-	123	37	-	1,936
	VCU	158	64	54	146	324	326	256	35	207	-	-	-	97	33	-	1,794
Orkney	Number	11	9	13	15	14	12	14	7	7	5	2	1	3	-	-	116
	Regd tonnage	21	17	39	77	60	54	44	35	30	16	5	1	18	-	-	434
	Engine power	230	96	376	619	541	505	580	647	710	269	180	30	313	-	-	5,192
	VCU	258	151	382	635	568	504	507	451	507	223	121	24	238	-	-	4,686
Peterhead	Number	7	3	2	3	3	3	4	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	34
	Regd tonnage	12	9	5	9	13	11	24	16	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	111
	Engine power	146	58	46	75	145	245	211	209	30	-	-	10	-	-	-	1,295
	VCU	166	79	53	84	136	174	204	189	38	-	-	14	-	-	-	1,243
Shetland	Number	12	16	9	12	17	23	21	18	17	-	-	-	1	1	-	154
	Regd tonnage	43	68	42	58	63	111	62	94	93	-	-	-	2	5	-	664
	Engine power	453	644	359	550	828	1,095	1,084	1,403	1,972	-	-	-	23	165	-	8,821
	VCU	463	640	374	540	761	1,046	879	1,063	1,401	-	-	-	27	105	-	7,562
Stornoway	Number	36	7	3	12	33	30	55	27	19	3	7	-	2	1	-	239
	Regd tonnage	66	24	14	62	126	99	147	83	83	13	29	-	5	5	-	771
	Engine power	964	126	127	734	1,272	1,186	2,289	1,063	1,740	407	626	-	162	168	-	10,992
	VCU	919	199	128	627	1,277	1,134	1,975	946	1,266	266	475	-	111	122	-	9,583
Other	Number	62	24	18	47	92	98	116	77	62	10	15	10	14	5	3	669
	Regd tonnage	121	63	48	219	293	383	410	284	308	27	75	36	61	18	5	2,407
	Engine power	1,432	620	504	2,422	4,312	4,870	6,741	5,033	6,412	782	1,551	980	1,152	287	277	37,923
	VCU	1,512	695	525	2,281	3,825	4,218	5,351	3,848	4,586	552	1,171	703	883	234	197	31,149

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 2.5b Age of UK vessels (10m and under): 2006 (continued)

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION													TOTAL			
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-90	1991-95	1996-2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	
Unattributed	Number	5	-	-	2	3	3	2	1	3	3	-	-	-	1	3	1	27
	Regd tonnage	7	-	6	3	3	5	4	1	9	8	-	-	-	13	14	7	77
	Engine power	189	-	47	30	72	81	11	119	96	96	-	-	-	119	295	68	1,128
	VCU	154	-	60	46	70	75	14	105	113	113	-	-	-	97	223	58	1,016
Total	Number	183	75	39	55	117	202	216	255	162	144	23	28	21	25	17	8	1,570
	Regd tonnage	388	244	136	178	522	705	852	870	629	756	74	115	116	121	54	25	5,785
	Engine power	4,906	2,010	1,367	1,786	5,315	9,048	10,330	13,867	9,896	13,782	1,774	2,493	1,817	2,160	1,182	500	82,233
	VCU	4,905	2,325	1,420	1,835	5,130	8,338	9,223	11,230	7,836	10,235	1,301	1,879	1,385	1,654	919	399	70,015
(iii) Northern Ireland																		
Belfast	Number	22	4	2	5	9	26	27	36	24	23	3	4	3	4	-	2	194
	Regd tonnage	59	30	13	19	40	101	113	162	71	98	4	14	4	22	-	5	756
	Engine power	709	243	122	123	297	1,116	1,507	2,221	1,168	1,645	78	347	93	376	-	182	10,226
	VCU	693	232	114	155	339	1,044	1,282	1,869	946	1,283	74	242	77	288	-	126	8,765
Unattributed	Number	2	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	13
	Regd tonnage	4	-	1	-	1	3	5	-	2	1	-	7	-	6	3	-	33
	Engine power	62	-	15	-	7	22	93	-	81	13	-	53	-	158	25	-	531
	VCU	59	-	21	-	13	34	93	-	58	17	-	54	-	114	44	-	507
Total	Number	24	4	3	5	10	27	29	36	25	24	3	5	3	6	1	2	207
	Regd tonnage	63	30	14	19	41	104	117	162	73	99	4	21	4	28	3	5	789
	Engine power	771	243	137	123	305	1,138	1,600	2,221	1,249	1,659	78	400	93	534	25	182	10,757
	VCU	751	232	135	155	352	1,078	1,376	1,869	1,004	1,300	74	296	77	402	44	126	9,272
(iv) Unattributed																		
Unattributed	Number	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Regd tonnage	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Engine power	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
	VCU	-	-	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
United Kingdom Total (excluding Islands)																		
United Kingdom Total (excluding Islands)	Number	488	189	105	182	351	699	641	805	475	496	83	87	77	86	80	52	4,896
	Regd tonnage	1,029	669	368	598	1,398	2,476	2,285	2,932	1,749	2,385	286	284	274	370	323	181	17,606
	Engine power	15,550	5,558	3,490	5,922	15,406	30,437	30,769	46,241	28,877	41,648	6,434	5,898	5,177	7,301	5,839	4,099	258,646
	VCU	14,208	6,187	3,669	6,163	14,604	27,940	26,650	37,111	22,352	31,399	4,742	4,584	4,074	5,542	4,673	3,031	216,931

Source:- RSS and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

Enquiries:- Fisheries Statistics Unit 020 7270 8082 fsu@mfa.gsi.gov.uk

TABLE 2.6 Fish Producer Organisation (FPO) membership ^(a): 2005 to 2006

Membership as at 1 January for each year

	2005 ^(b)		2006 ^(b)	
	Vessels in membership	Members as a % of total	Vessels in membership	Members as a % of total
Scottish FPO Ltd	258	15.8%	229	14.7%
Cornish FPO Ltd	112	6.9%	106	6.8%
Northern Ireland FPO Ltd	99	6.1%	106	6.8%
Anglo Scottish FPO Ltd	60	3.7%	50	3.2%
South Western FPO Ltd	90	5.5%	87	5.6%
North East of Scotland FO Ltd	51	3.1%	45	2.9%
Anglo Northern Irish FPO Ltd	60	3.7%	49	3.2%
Eastern England FPO Ltd	47	2.9%	46	3.0%
Aberdeen FPO	19	1.2%	19	1.2%
Shetland FPO Ltd	34	2.1%	33	2.1%
West of Scotland FPO Ltd	31	1.9%	28	1.8%
Orkney FPO Ltd	12	0.7%	11	0.7%
Wales and West Coast FPO Ltd	24	1.5%	19	1.2%
The FPO Ltd	23	1.4%	18	1.2%
North Sea FPO Ltd	36	2.2%	34	2.2%
Fife FPO Ltd	25	1.5%	28	1.8%
Fleetwood FPO Ltd	40	2.4%	34	2.2%
Lowestoft FPO Ltd	7	0.4%	4	0.3%
Northern Producers Organisation Ltd	46	2.8%	50	3.2%
Isle of Man Non-Sector	20	1.2%	17	1.1%
Non-PO vessels (including Non-Active vesels) ^(c)	541	33.1%	540	34.8%
TOTAL	1,635	100.0%	1,553	100.0%

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Vessels over 10 metres.

(b) Includes some Isle of Man and Channel Island vessels.

(c) Includes non-active vessels and vessels which fish for non-TAC stocks.

TABLE 2.7 Number of fishermen: 1938 to 2006

	ENGLAND & WALES ^{(a)(b)}			SCOTLAND			NORTHERN IRELAND			UNITED KINGDOM		
	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total
1938	26,062	2,949	29,011	12,976	4,939	17,915	342	556	898	39,380	8,444	47,824
1948	25,946	3,373	29,319	12,080	5,148	17,228	800	300	1,100	38,826	8,821	47,647
1960	12,712	3,646	16,358	8,795	2,451	11,246	500	150	650	22,007	6,247	28,254
1965	11,064	4,045	15,109	8,057	2,088	10,145	480	140	620	19,601	6,273	25,874
1970	9,424	2,382	11,806	7,656	1,441	9,097	400	140	540	17,480	3,963	21,443
1975	9,016	3,447	12,463	7,507	1,341	8,848	538	285	823	17,061	5,073	22,134
1980	8,455	5,135	13,590	7,561	1,138	8,699	780	240	1,020	16,796	6,513	23,309
1981	8,450	5,992	14,442	7,376	1,085	8,461	775	312	1,087	16,601	7,389	23,990
1982	8,258	5,465	13,723	7,247	937	8,184	841	263	1,104	16,346	6,665	23,011
1983	8,022	5,355	13,377	7,173	902	8,075	811	324	1,135	16,006	6,581	22,587
1984	8,142	4,571	12,713	7,198	899	8,097	764	295	1,059	16,104	5,765	21,869
1985	7,984	5,036	13,020	7,170	932	8,102	808	294	1,102	15,962	6,262	22,224
1986	8,801	4,461	13,262	7,244	992	8,236	861	275	1,136	16,906	5,728	22,634
1987 ^(c)	8,737	4,027	12,764	7,522	970	8,492	894	274	1,168	17,153	5,271	22,424
1988	8,467	4,039	12,506	7,672	891	8,563	956	295	1,251	17,095	5,225	22,320
1989	nd	nd	nd	7,862	803	8,665	950	283	1,233	nd	nd	nd
1990	nd	nd	nd	7,550	766	8,316	1,050	316	1,366	nd	nd	nd
1991	nd	nd	nd	7,303	792	8,095	1,081	288	1,369	nd	nd	nd
1992	nd	nd	nd	7,181	865	8,046	1,036	296	1,332	nd	nd	nd
1993 ^(d)	nd	nd	nd	7,675	1,347	9,022	957	272	1,229	nd	nd	nd
1994 ^(d)	7,542	3,425	10,967	7,160	1,410	8,570	938	228	1,166	15,640	5,063	20,703
1995	8,240	2,192	10,432	6,889	1,506	8,395	933	226	1,159	16,062	3,924	19,986
1996	7,867	2,130	9,997	6,689	1,395	8,084	815	148	963	15,371	3,673	19,044
1997	7,253	2,176	9,429	6,729	1,465	8,194	850	131	981	14,832	3,772	18,604
1998	7,149	1,962	9,111	6,395	1,376	7,771	892	115	1,007	14,436	3,453	17,889
1999	6,977	1,654	8,631	6,042	1,288	7,330	845	90	935	13,864	3,032	16,896
2000	6,193	1,868	8,061	5,594	1,308	6,902	612	74	686	12,399	3,250	15,649
2001	6,279	1,483	7,762	5,353	1,284	6,637	513	46	559	12,145	2,813	14,958
2002	6,505	1,382	7,887	4,369	1,338	5,707	568	43	611	11,442	2,763	14,205
2003	5,778	1,570	7,348	3,968	1,308	5,276	458	40	498	10,204	2,918	13,122
2004	6,364	1,195	7,559	4,124	1,151	5,275	535	84	619	11,023	2,430	13,453
2005	6,026	1,081	7,107	3,952	1,203	5,155	514	55	569	10,492	2,339	12,831
2006	5,702	1,414	7,116	4,109	1,096	5,205	547	66	613	10,358	2,576	12,934

- (a) Prior to 1952 figures were based on information supplied by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen. Since 1952 figures have been supplied by the District Fishery Officers of Defray.
- (b) From 1966 these figures exclude 'hobby' fishermen, i.e. fishermen who do not fish commercially. The corresponding figures for Scotland and Northern Ireland have never included 'hobby' fishermen.
- (c) Includes 1986 figures for Newlyn and Plymouth.
- (d) The apparent increase in fishermen in Scotland reflected the licensing of 10m & under vessels; when more information became available on the numbers of such active vessels.

TABLE 2.8 Number of fishermen by district: 2005 to 2006

	Regular		Part-time		Total	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
England & Wales						
North Eastern	666	623	32	33	698	656
Humberside	801	946	129	125	930	1,071
Eastern	473	404	65	94	538	498
South Eastern	1,235	895	47	397	1,282	1,292
South Western	949	1,017	71	73	1,020	1,090
Western	1,050	951	261	272	1,311	1,223
North Western	56	61	141	66	197	127
Wales	796	805	335	354	1,131	1,159
Total	6,026	5,702	1,081	1,414	7,107	7,116
Scotland						
Eyemouth	152	157	16	19	168	176
Pittenweem	107	101	35	35	142	136
Aberdeen	91	118	72	44	163	162
Peterhead	412	412	45	45	457	457
Fraserburgh	614	614	150	149	764	763
Buckie	227	230	21	25	248	255
Scrabster & Wick	157	165	0	0	157	165
Orkney	284	288	51	54	335	342
Shetland	304	315	147	156	451	471
Stornoway	238	299	249	187	487	486
Kinlochbervie	41	36	2	5	43	41
Lochinver	35	28	10	8	45	36
Ullapool	74	75	6	9	80	84
Mallaig & Portree	268	297	113	115	381	412
Oban	163	175	81	74	244	249
Campbeltown	256	292	69	35	325	327
Ayr	529	507	136	136	665	643
Total	3,952	4,109	1,203	1,096	5,155	5,205
Northern Ireland						
North Coast	20	20	5	12	25	32
Kilkeel	255	255	25	25	280	280
Portavogie	154	185	20	22	174	207
Ardglass	85	87	5	7	90	94
Total	514	547	55	66	569	613
United Kingdom	10,492	10,358	2,339	2,576	12,831	12,934

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

3 Catches and landings data

3.1 Summary

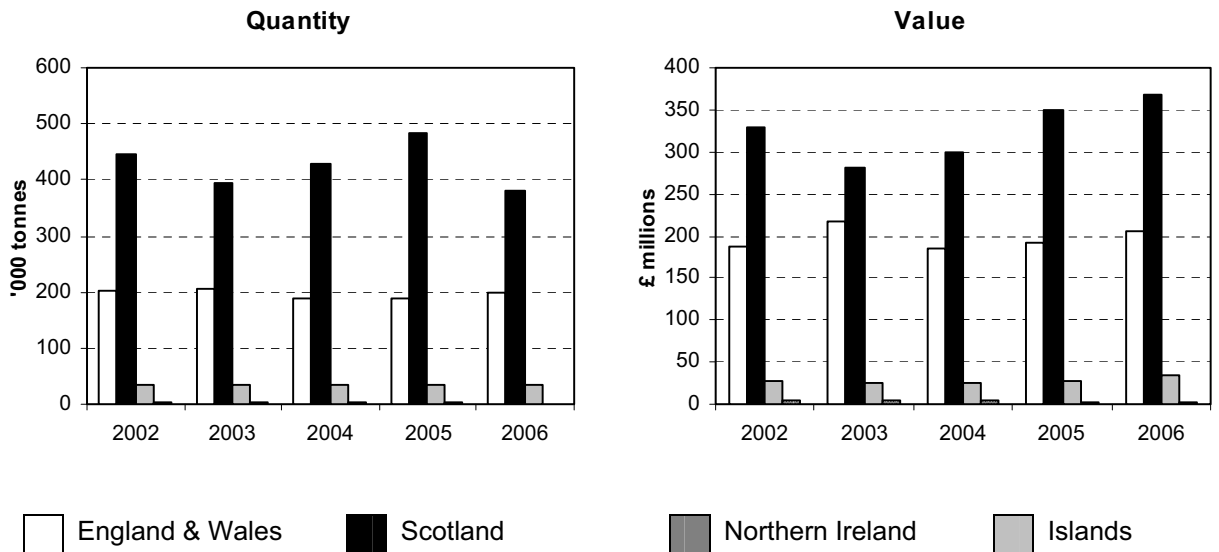
This chapter brings together the information available for quantity, value, species and area of capture by UK vessels landing into the UK and abroad and foreign vessels landing into the UK. The landings data are given in terms of live weight.

In 2006, UK vessels, including the Channel Islands and Isle of Man vessels, landed in the UK and abroad 614 thousand tonnes of sea fish (including shellfish) with a value of £610 million. Compared with 2005, this represents a 13 per cent decrease in quantity and a 7 per cent increase in value.

Around 68 per cent of fish taken by the UK fleet were landed in the UK, the remainder being landed at ports abroad. In terms of value, 81 per cent of UK vessel landings were made in the UK.

Vessels with Department of Administration in Scotland accounted for 62 per cent of the weight and 60 per cent of the value of landings by UK vessels. English and Welsh vessels accounted for 32 per cent of the quantity and 34 per cent of the value of the landings, while Northern Irish vessels represented 6 per cent by quantity and 5 per cent by value. An alternative representation of landings by department of administration can be seen in Chart 3.1.

Chart 3.1 Quantity and value of landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels by Department of Administration: 2002 to 2006



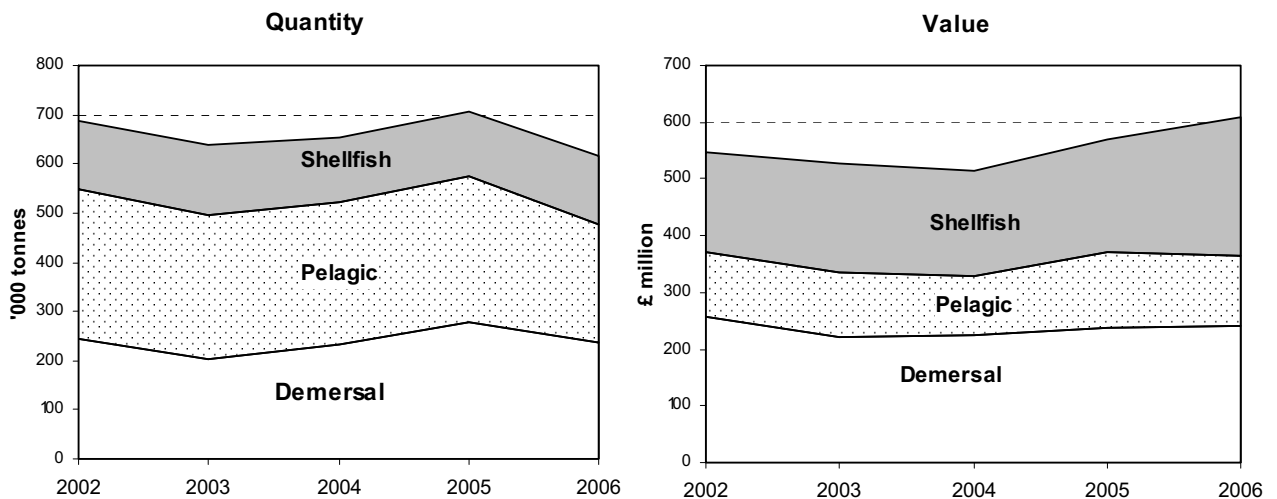
In 2006, 61 per cent of all landings by UK vessels were caught in two areas: West of Scotland - Area VIa (190 thousand tonnes) and Northern North Sea - Area IVa (186 thousand tonnes).

3.2 UK landings

Landings by UK vessels into the UK have fallen to 417 thousand tonnes from 492 thousand tonnes in 2005. Demersal species represented 34 per cent of total landings in terms of quantity and 37 per cent in terms of value. Pelagic species also accounted for 34 per cent of landings by quantity but only 15 per cent by value. Shellfish accounted for 32 per cent of landings by quantity and 48 per cent by value. In 2006, 25 per cent of all UK landings by UK vessels were landed in Peterhead and 17 per cent were landed in Lerwick.

Landings by UK vessels into the UK and abroad are shown in Chart 3.2.

Chart 3.2 Landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels: 2002 to 2006



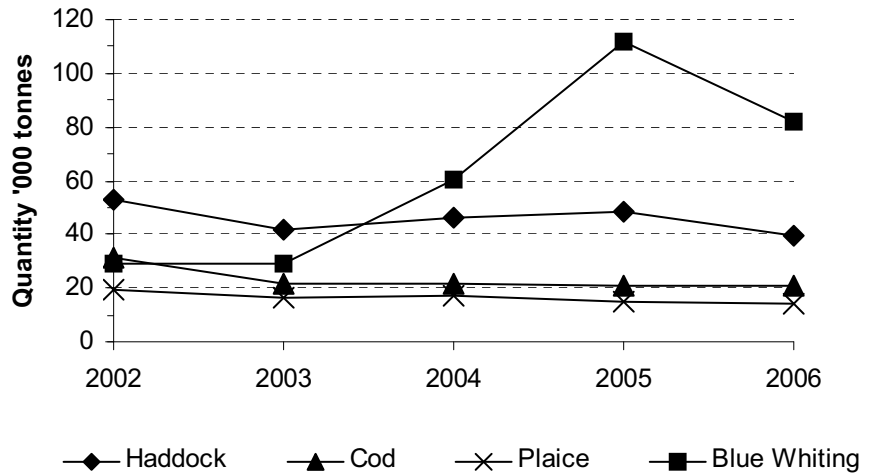
3.2.1 Demersal fish

In 2006, 82 thousand tonnes of blue whiting were landed by UK vessels into the UK and abroad, a decrease of 27 per cent on 2005. These landings accounted for 35 per cent of all demersal landings but only 3 per cent of the value.

Landings of cod have decreased by 34 per cent since 2002 and haddock landings have decreased by 25 per cent (Chart 3.3). A more detailed species breakdown of demersal landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by UK vessels can be found in Table 3.3.

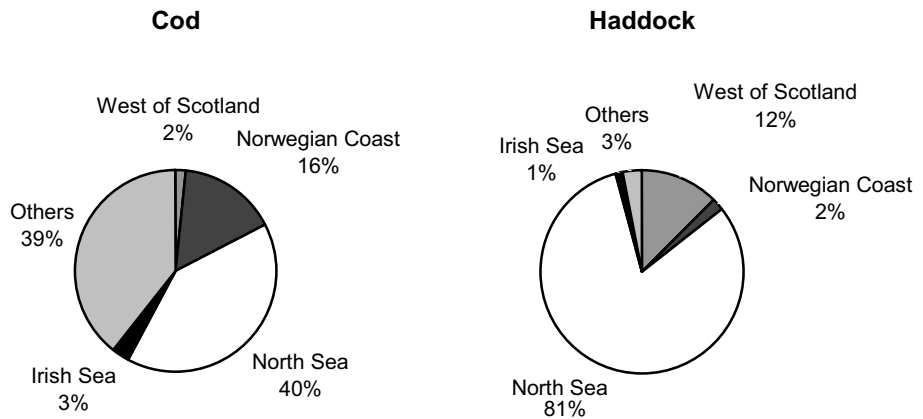
Of the 21 thousand tonnes of cod landed by UK vessels into the UK and abroad in 2006, 56 per cent (12 thousand tonnes) were caught in the Northern North Sea - Area IVa and in the waters of Bear Island and Spitzbergen – Area IIb.

Chart 3.3 Demersal landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels: 2002 to 2006



Of the 40 thousand tonnes of haddock landed by UK vessels in 2006, 74 per cent (29 thousand tonnes) were caught in the Northern North Sea – Area IVa. See Chart 3.4 for a breakdown by area.

Chart 3.4 Percentage of cod and haddock landed by UK vessels by area of capture: 2006



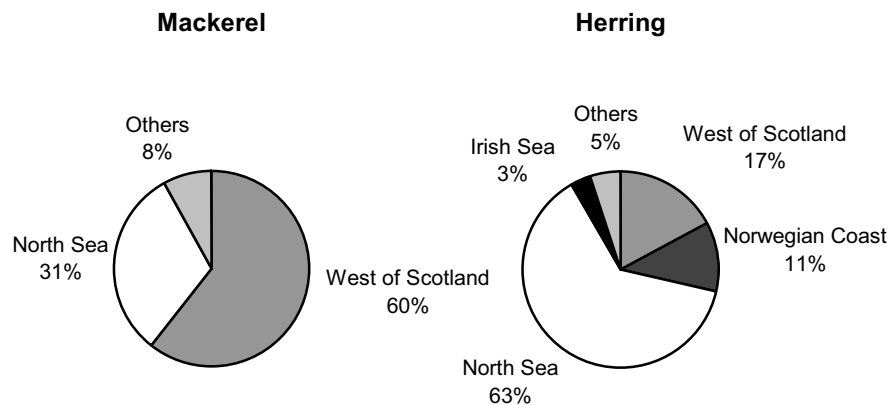
3.2.2 Pelagic fish

Mackerel and herring are the two main pelagic species landed by UK vessels into the UK and abroad accounting for 89 per cent by weight and 92 per cent by value of the total pelagic landings in 2006. Landings of herring have increased by 50 per cent since 2002 while landings of mackerel have fallen by 49 per cent. In 2006, mackerel landings were valued at £80 million, 13 per cent of the total for all sea fish (including shellfish). A more detailed species breakdown of pelagic landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by the UK fleet can be found in Table 3.3.

Of the 110 thousand tonnes of herring landed by UK vessels in 2006, 58 per cent (63 thousand tonnes) were caught in the Northern North Sea - Area IVa and 17 per cent (19 thousand tonnes) were caught off the West of Scotland - Area VIa.

Of the 103 thousand tonnes of mackerel landed by UK vessels into the UK and abroad in 2006, 60 per cent (62 thousand tonnes) were caught off the West of Scotland - Area VIa and 31 per cent (32 thousand tonnes) in the Northern North Sea - Area IVa. See Chart 3.5 for a breakdown by area.

Chart 3.5 Percentage of mackerel and herring landed by UK vessels by area of capture: 2006



3.2.3 Shellfish

The two main species of shellfish landed by UK vessels into the UK and abroad are nephrops and crabs. In 2006, nephrops accounted for 30 per cent of shellfish landings by weight and crabs accounted for 21 per cent. Landings of nephrops have increased by 45 per cent since 2002 while landings of crabs have increased by 12 per cent. These two species accounted for 63 per cent of the total shellfish value and scallops accounted for 14 per cent. A more detailed species breakdown of shellfish landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by UK vessels can be found in Table 3.3.

Of the 30 thousand tonnes of crabs landed by UK vessels into the UK and abroad in 2006, 28 per cent (8 thousand tonnes) were caught off the West of Scotland - Area VIa, 19 per cent (6 thousand tonnes) were caught in the Central North Sea - Area IVb and 17 per cent (4 thousand tonnes) were caught in the English Channel – Area VIId/e.

Of the 41 thousand tonnes of nephrops landed by UK vessels in 2006, 33 per cent (14 thousand tonnes) were caught off the West Of Scotland - Area VIa and 30 per cent (13 thousand tonnes) were caught in the Northern North Sea - Area IVa. See Chart 3.6 for a breakdown by area.

Chart 3.6 Percentage of crabs and nephrops landed by UK vessels by area of capture: 2006

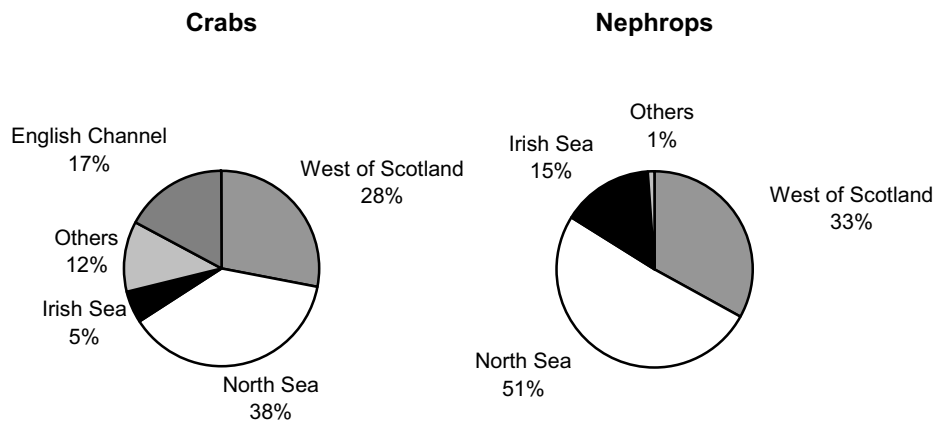
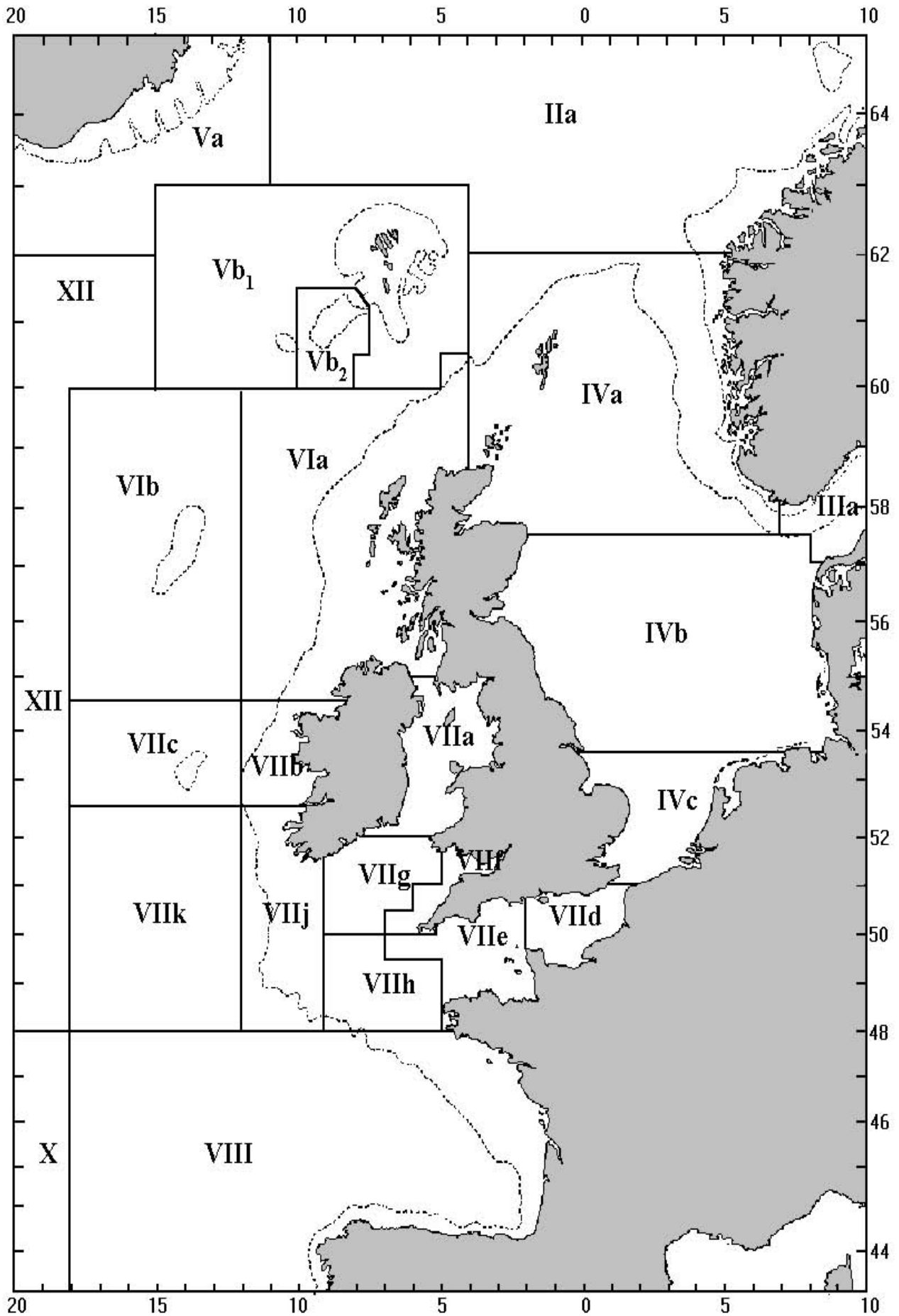


Chart 3.7 ICES fishing areas around the UK coastline



Key to fishing areas

A. Statistical area (part) of the International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (ICES)

- I. Barents Sea and Murman Coast**
- II. Northward of the Norwegian Coast**
 - Ila. Norwegian Coast
 - Ilb. Bear Island and Spitzbergen
- III. Skagerrak, Kattegat, The Sound, Belts and Baltic**
 - IIIa. Skagerrak and Kattegat
- IV. North Sea**
 - IVa. Northern North Sea
 - IVb. Central North Sea
 - IVc. Southern North Sea
- V. Iceland and Faroes**
- VI. West of Scotland and Rockall**
 - VIa. West of Scotland
 - VIb. Rockall
- VII. West of Ireland and Channels**
 - VIIa. Irish Sea
 - VIIb. West of Ireland
 - VIIc. Porcupine Bank
 - VIIId. English Channel, East
 - VIIe. English Channel, West
 - VIIIf. Bristol Channel
 - VIIg. South-East of Ireland
 - VIIh. Little Sole Bank
 - VIIj. Great Sole Bank
 - VIIk. West of Great Sole Bank
- VIII. Biscay**
- XIV. East Coast of Greenland**

B. Statistical area of the North West Atlantic Fisheries Organisation (NAFO)

- 1. West Coast of Greenland
- 2. Labrador
- 3. Grand Banks, Newfoundland
- 4. Gulf of St. Lawrence
- 5. Gulf of Maine and Georges Bank

TABLE 3.1a Landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels: 2002 to 2006

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(i) Vessels registered in the UK										
Demersal	242.5	202.7	231.1	276.8	236.6	257.2	219.9	223.5	236.1	241.9
Pelagic	305.3	292.9	290.9	298.1	239.7	114.4	114.5	105.8	136.3	124.4
Shellfish	137.6	144.0	131.7	132.8	137.9	174.0	193.9	183.7	198.9	244.0
Total Fish	685.5	639.7	653.7	707.8	614.2	545.6	528.3	513.0	571.3	610.3
(ii) Vessels registered in England and Wales										
Demersal	72.8	64.2	64.5	63.7	67.5	107.0	100.1	100.6	101.2	94.4
Pelagic	55.5	60.8	58.2	56.0	64.7	13.1	32.1	16.5	17.5	29.0
Shellfish	74.6	82.0	66.9	67.9	65.9	67.0	85.7	67.3	73.7	83.0
Total Fish	202.9	207.1	189.6	187.7	198.1	187.1	217.9	184.4	192.5	206.3
(iii) Vessels registered in Scotland										
Demersal	159.0	129.8	159.7	204.3	166.2	138.7	109.9	115.0	129.0	142.7
Pelagic	234.6	212.2	212.8	223.5	153.7	95.8	75.5	81.7	108.3	85.3
Shellfish	52.1	52.9	54.8	55.3	59.3	93.8	96.7	103.7	111.8	140.5
Total Fish	445.8	394.9	427.3	483.1	379.2	328.3	282.1	300.3	349.2	368.5
(iv) Vessels registered in Northern Ireland										
Demersal	9.9	8.2	6.3	8.5	2.7	9.7	8.5	6.4	4.9	4.3
Pelagic	15.2	19.9	20.0	18.6	21.4	5.5	6.8	7.5	10.5	10.1
Shellfish	8.3	6.9	7.9	8.1	11.3	11.1	9.5	10.8	11.9	18.7
Total Fish	33.5	35.0	34.1	35.2	35.3	26.3	24.8	24.7	27.3	33.2
(v) Vessels registered in the Islands ^(a)										
Demersal	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.2	1.8	1.5	1.6	0.9	0.5
Pelagic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shellfish	2.5	2.2	2.1	1.5	1.3	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.4	1.8
Total Fish	3.2	2.7	2.7	1.9	1.5	3.9	3.5	3.6	2.4	2.3

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Jersey, Guernsey and the Isle of Man

TABLE 3.1b Percentage of landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels: 2002 to 2006

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(i) Vessels registered in England and Wales										
Demersal	30%	32%	28%	23%	29%	42%	46%	45%	43%	39%
Pelagic	18%	21%	20%	19%	27%	11%	28%	16%	13%	23%
Shellfish	54%	57%	51%	51%	48%	38%	44%	37%	37%	34%
Total Fish	30%	32%	29%	27%	32%	34%	41%	36%	34%	34%
(ii) Vessels registered in Scotland										
Demersal	66%	64%	69%	74%	70%	54%	50%	51%	55%	59%
Pelagic	77%	72%	73%	75%	64%	84%	66%	77%	79%	69%
Shellfish	38%	37%	42%	42%	43%	54%	50%	56%	56%	58%
Total Fish	65%	62%	65%	68%	62%	60%	53%	59%	61%	60%
(iii) Vessels registered in Northern Ireland										
Demersal	4%	4%	3%	3%	1%	4%	4%	3%	2%	2%
Pelagic	5%	7%	7%	6%	9%	5%	6%	7%	8%	8%
Shellfish	6%	5%	6%	6%	8%	6%	5%	6%	6%	8%
Total Fish	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%
(iv) Vessels registered in the Islands ^(a)										
Demersal	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%
Pelagic	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Shellfish	2%	2%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%
Total Fish	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Jersey, Guernsey and the Isle of Man

TABLE 3.2 Landings into the UK by UK and foreign vessels: 1938 to 2006^(a)

	1938	1948	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Demersal													
Quantity ('000 tonnes)	807.8	923.5	758.8	778.6	484.2	336.7	280.5	249.6	235.8	234.4	257.4	272.7	214.8
Value (£ million)	14.6	46.4	52.0	67.5	194.4	327.7	305.8	277.2	265.9	249.5	265.5	317.8	263.3
Pelagic													
Quantity ('000 tonnes)	295.0	287.6	127.8	204.0	319.2	267.8	118.0	143.5	169.8	185.0	198.3	239.8	194.4
Value (£ million)	2.0	6.0	3.0	5.8	30.1	32.1	22.3	42.5	57.9	58.3	74.5	116.5	97.8
Shellfish													
Quantity ('000 tonnes)	32.1	28.7	28.1	56.4	70.2	97.5	127.7	136.9	132.3	137.9	128.0	126.3	135.3
Value (£ million)	0.5	1.4	2.1	6.7	34.5	105.1	154.5	168.4	166.2	181.7	176.2	186.1	240.8
Total													
Quantity ('000 tonnes)	1,134.9	1,239.8	914.7	1,039.1	873.6	702.0	526.3	530.0	537.9	557.3	583.8	638.8	544.4
Value (£ million)	17.2	53.8	57.0	80.0	259.0	464.7	482.5	488.1	490.1	489.5	516.2	620.4	601.9

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Landing data include transshipments.

TABLE 3.3 Landings into the UK and abroad by UK and foreign vessels: 2002 to 2006 ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(1) UK vessels										
(i) Landings into the UK										
Brill	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.5
Catfish	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.5
Cod	25.7	15.5	15.2	13.8	12.9	35.0	22.3	22.7	21.8	20.8
Dogfish	5.8	6.7	4.6	2.8	1.7	5.4	6.5	4.5	2.5	1.6
Haddock	51.9	40.7	45.4	47.6	38.9	34.6	27.5	32.7	38.7	45.2
Hake	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.6	2.7	5.6	4.6	5.3	6.8	7.2
Lemon Soles	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	7.3	6.7	6.0	6.4	6.1
Ling	7.2	4.5	4.3	3.5	3.1	7.7	4.6	4.4	3.8	3.6
Megrims	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.0	8.0	7.6	7.7	8.3	8.3
Monks or Anglers	13.1	10.2	10.8	12.6	12.2	27.9	20.9	22.7	30.6	32.1
Plaice	5.9	4.4	3.5	3.1	3.5	6.6	5.2	4.3	4.0	4.1
Pollack (Lythe)	2.5	2.5	2.1	2.0	1.8	3.0	3.6	2.7	2.8	2.7
Saithe	9.9	8.5	9.0	11.4	12.2	4.1	3.5	3.8	5.4	6.1
Sand Eels	1.2	0.2	0.6	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..
Skates and Rays	5.3	5.8	4.3	3.3	2.9	5.3	5.8	4.5	3.9	3.4
Soles	2.1	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.9	12.8	14.3	12.9	12.5	15.0
Turbot	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	4.2	2.7	2.4	2.5	2.5
Whiting	11.4	8.2	7.4	8.9	12.1	6.6	5.1	5.0	5.7	9.8
Whiting, Blue	8.6	9.7	25.0	28.8	21.4	0.6	0.7	1.3	1.4	1.8
Witches	2.2	2.4	2.2	1.6	1.4	2.5	3.3	3.7	2.8	2.2
Other Demersal ^(b)	15.1	13.0	10.5	7.7	6.1	18.5	17.6	17.4	12.1	10.1
Total Demersal	178.1	143.6	155.8	157.8	140.7	198.4	165.1	165.9	174.0	184.6
Herring	42.5	55.4	56.2	76.4	62.1	6.9	7.1	7.6	15.9	14.5
Horse Mackerel	1.8	2.0	2.5	4.0	5.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.3	1.4
Mackerel	96.6	106.4	115.3	120.6	70.4	42.7	44.3	57.0	78.3	54.9
Pilchards	5.8	2.7	1.3	3.6	1.6	1.0	0.7	0.6	1.1	0.6
Sprats	5.7	5.5	3.9	4.7	3.1	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.6	0.7
Tuna	-	..	-	-	..	-	..	-	-	..
Other Pelagic	4.4	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.2	..	..
Total Pelagic	156.8	172.2	179.6	209.4	142.5	52.5	53.4	66.6	98.3	72.0
Cockles	14.3	31.4	12.9	13.2	11.3	4.2	19.1	10.1	8.1	5.3
Crabs	23.3	25.4	21.7	20.0	26.2	26.0	28.1	23.5	23.7	34.1
Lobsters	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.3	2.3	11.7	13.9	12.6	12.2	26.6
Mussels	17.2	3.1	12.1	11.3	10.3	4.5	1.7	2.0	1.3	0.9
Nephrops	28.4	27.7	30.4	33.8	41.0	68.8	64.8	70.3	84.0	114.2
Periwinkles	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Queens	10.8	7.3	5.1	5.5	4.8	4.2	2.9	1.9	2.6	2.9
Scallops	18.8	19.3	21.1	20.7	19.0	28.0	29.4	31.8	32.7	33.7
Shrimps	1.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	2.6	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.8
Squids	2.1	3.0	2.9	2.6	1.3	4.9	6.8	7.8	6.3	3.8
Other Shellfish	13.1	16.3	18.0	15.5	16.6	8.9	10.7	12.4	11.9	14.6
Total Shellfish	130.7	135.7	126.1	124.5	133.4	163.8	178.5	173.1	183.8	237.1
Total All Species	465.6	451.6	461.5	491.7	416.5	414.7	396.9	405.6	456.1	493.8

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Landings into the UK and abroad by UK and foreign vessels: 2002 to 2006 (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(1) UK vessels										
(ii) Landings into England & Wales										
Brill	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.4
Catfish	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
Cod	7.6	6.1	7.4	5.9	5.0	9.4	7.6	9.2	7.8	5.5
Dogfish	1.2	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.4
Haddock	4.4	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.1	3.3	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.1
Hake	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.6	3.2	2.7	2.4	2.0	1.7
Lemon Soles	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.1	5.1	4.9	4.0	4.4	3.9
Ling	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5
Megrims	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	3.8	3.2	3.7	4.5	3.6
Monks or Anglers	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8	6.0	5.6	6.0	6.4	6.7
Plaice	4.3	3.0	2.5	2.1	2.4	5.5	4.0	3.5	3.1	3.2
Pollack (Lythe)	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.2	2.0	2.4	1.7	2.0	1.9
Saithe	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3
Sand Eels	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-	..	..
Skates and Rays	2.8	2.8	2.4	2.1	2.0	3.3	3.2	2.6	2.7	2.5
Soles	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.9	12.6	14.2	12.8	12.4	14.6
Turbot	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	3.5	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.1
Whiting	2.3	1.5	1.8	3.1	3.8	1.2	0.8	1.0	1.4	2.2
Whiting, Blue	0.5	-	0.2	..	..	..	-	..	..	..
Witches	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Other Demersal ^(b)	4.4	4.9	4.8	4.2	3.7	7.8	8.7	8.2	7.2	6.6
Total Demersal	41.3	34.1	33.9	31.7	29.2	71.4	64.6	61.6	60.7	58.6
Herring	0.3	0.8	0.9	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.3
Horse Mackerel	0.7	0.5	1.4	3.4	4.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	1.2	1.2
Mackerel	5.5	5.9	3.4	3.4	4.0	1.9	2.1	1.6	1.6	2.7
Pilchards	5.8	2.5	1.0	3.4	1.6	1.0	0.7	0.6	1.1	0.6
Sprats	2.7	2.3	2.3	3.2	2.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.4	0.6
Tuna	-	..	-	-	..	-	..	-	-	..
Other Pelagic	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	0.2	..	..
Total Pelagic	15.2	12.1	9.3	14.7	12.9	3.7	3.9	4.1	5.7	5.3
Cockles	14.2	31.3	12.8	13.1	11.1	4.1	19.0	10.0	8.0	5.0
Crabs	12.7	14.1	11.5	9.0	12.4	13.7	14.8	12.2	10.9	16.1
Lobsters	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.6	8.1	9.4	8.0	7.6	18.5
Mussels	16.4	2.2	10.4	10.2	8.5	4.3	1.4	1.6	1.1	0.4
Nephrops	2.4	2.7	2.8	3.9	5.5	4.8	5.3	5.9	8.4	13.8
Periwinkles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Queens	2.7	2.6	2.4	1.2	1.8	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.9
Scallops	9.2	8.6	8.9	10.4	10.1	12.6	12.7	12.7	16.4	15.4
Shrimps	1.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	2.5	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.8
Squids	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.4	2.7	1.8	2.4	2.1	1.6
Other Shellfish	12.2	15.0	16.2	14.1	15.7	8.3	9.7	10.9	10.5	13.4
Total Shellfish	72.9	78.8	67.3	64.0	67.5	62.3	76.3	65.0	66.1	85.9
Total All Species	129.4	125.1	110.5	110.4	109.6	137.4	144.8	130.8	132.5	149.7

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Landings into the UK and abroad by UK and foreign vessels: 2002 to 2006 (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(1) UK vessels										
(iii) Landings into Scotland										
Brill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Catfish	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4
Cod	17.0	9.0	7.2	7.3	7.3	23.8	14.0	12.4	13.0	14.0
Dogfish	3.4	4.1	3.2	1.4	0.9	3.1	4.1	3.3	1.6	1.0
Haddock	46.8	37.9	42.7	45.3	37.4	30.6	25.3	30.4	36.7	43.8
Hake	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.2	2.1	4.1	5.0
Lemon Soles	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.9	2.2	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.1
Ling	6.0	3.9	3.8	2.9	2.6	6.6	4.1	3.9	3.2	3.1
Megrims	2.5	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.9	4.2	4.4	4.0	3.8	4.6
Monks or Anglers	10.1	7.4	7.8	9.6	9.3	21.4	15.0	16.4	23.9	25.0
Plaice	1.5	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.8
Pollack (Lythe)	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7
Saithe	8.5	7.6	8.1	10.6	11.5	3.5	3.1	3.3	4.9	5.8
Sand Eels	1.2	0.2	0.6	-	-	0.1	..	..	-	-
Skates and Rays	2.1	2.2	1.7	1.1	0.8	1.6	1.9	1.6	1.1	0.8
Soles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	..
Turbot	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2
Whiting	8.8	6.5	5.5	5.8	8.3	5.2	4.2	4.0	4.2	7.5
Whiting, Blue	8.0	9.7	24.8	28.8	21.4	0.5	0.7	1.3	1.4	1.8
Witches	2.0	2.2	2.0	1.4	1.3	2.3	3.1	3.5	2.6	2.1
Other Demersal ^(b)	9.2	6.6	5.2	3.1	2.2	10.0	8.2	8.8	4.7	3.3
Total Demersal	130.1	103.5	118.0	123.3	109.3	119.8	94.2	99.5	109.7	122.3
Herring	38.2	51.9	53.5	71.4	57.1	6.2	6.4	6.5	14.4	13.2
Horse Mackerel	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.1
Mackerel	89.5	98.4	110.8	116.0	64.6	40.3	41.5	55.1	75.9	50.4
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	2.7	2.6	1.4	0.9	-	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	..
Other Pelagic	4.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.8	..	..	..	..
Total Pelagic	135.4	153.6	166.7	188.4	122.6	47.7	48.2	61.9	90.5	63.7
Cockles	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.3
Crabs	10.1	10.6	9.7	10.6	12.7	12.0	12.7	10.9	12.5	17.0
Lobsters	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	3.4	4.4	4.4	4.5	7.6
Mussels	0.7	0.8	1.5	1.0	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4
Nephrops	21.4	20.7	22.9	25.2	29.6	56.4	52.9	57.2	67.9	89.3
Periwinkles	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Queens	6.8	4.5	2.4	4.2	2.5	2.6	1.8	1.1	2.0	1.8
Scallops	9.1	10.2	11.5	9.8	8.6	14.8	16.0	18.3	15.7	17.8
Shrimps	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Squids	1.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	0.9	2.0	4.8	5.3	4.2	2.2
Other Shellfish	0.9	1.4	1.8	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.4	1.0
Total Shellfish	50.8	51.0	52.5	54.5	57.3	92.1	93.9	99.2	108.5	137.7
Total All Species	316.3	308.1	337.2	366.3	289.3	259.6	236.4	260.5	308.8	323.7

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Landings into the UK and abroad by UK and foreign vessels: 2002 to 2006 (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(1) UK vessels										
(iv) Landings into Northern Ireland										
Brill	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.8	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.3
Dogfish	1.2	1.6	0.7	0.3	0.1	1.2	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.1
Haddock	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3
Hake	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6
Lemon Soles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ling	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	..	..	..
Megrims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Monks or Anglers	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Plaice	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Pollack (Lythe)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Saithe	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1
Soles	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
Turbot	..	..	..	..	..	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Whiting	0.3	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.2	0.1	..	..	..
Whiting, Blue	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	..	..	-
Witches	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.1	..	..
Other Demersal ^(b)	1.5	1.5	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1
Total Demersal	6.7	5.9	3.9	2.7	2.0	7.1	6.2	4.8	3.6	3.6
Herring	3.9	2.7	1.8	3.9	4.5	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.0	1.1
Horse Mackerel	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.1
Mackerel	1.6	2.1	1.1	1.2	1.8	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.8	1.9
Pilchards	-	0.2	0.3	0.2	-	-	..	..	..	-
Sprats	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.6	..	0.1	..	0.1	0.1
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	6.3	6.5	3.6	6.3	7.0	1.1	1.2	0.7	2.0	3.1
Cockles	-	-	..	-	..	-	-	..	-	0.1
Crabs	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.0
Lobsters	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5
Mussels	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	..	..	0.1	..	0.2
Nephrops	4.6	4.3	4.7	4.7	5.9	7.5	6.6	7.2	7.8	11.0
Periwinkles	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-
Queens	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Scallops	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	..
Squids	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	..
Other Shellfish	..	..	..	..	0.2	..	..	..	..	0.1
Total Shellfish	7.0	5.9	6.3	6.0	8.5	9.4	8.3	8.9	9.1	13.5
Total All Species	19.9	18.3	13.8	15.0	17.6	17.7	15.6	14.3	14.7	20.2

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Landings into the UK and abroad by UK and foreign vessels: 2002 to 2006 (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(2) Foreign vessels										
(i) Landings into the UK										
Brill	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4
Catfish	..	0.2	0.1	0.2	..	..	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Cod	5.9	25.5	36.9	55.0	19.0	7.2	22.8	39.6	74.1	20.8
Dogfish	2.6	2.0	1.8	1.4	1.2	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.1	0.9
Haddock	5.6	7.7	8.3	13.2	7.1	5.6	6.3	6.1	15.9	5.7
Hake	0.9	0.6	1.0	2.3	1.9	4.4	2.6	4.8	9.8	8.1
Lemon Soles	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6
Ling	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8
Megrims	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.5
Monks or Anglers	1.3	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.9	3.4	3.9	4.4	4.8
Plaice	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.3	0.9	1.0	0.9
Pollack (Lythe)	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..
Saithe	5.3	6.7	8.5	7.9	8.4	3.2	3.7	4.2	4.5	4.3
Sand Eels	1.2	..	..	..	-	0.1	..	..	..	-
Skates and Rays	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5
Soles	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.2	0.9	8.2	8.8	7.6	8.1	7.5
Turbot	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8
Whiting	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5
Whiting, Blue	10.5	22.8	19.9	14.3	17.8	0.7	1.6	1.2	0.7	2.5
Witches	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Demersal ^(b)	17.5	17.5	17.8	13.5	11.9	25.5	26.4	24.5	18.6	18.0
Total Demersal	57.7	90.8	101.6	114.9	74.1	67.5	84.5	99.6	143.8	78.7
Herring	0.2	0.5	5.4	15.3	26.3	..	0.1	0.8	4.2	6.6
Horse Mackerel	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.1	1.6	..	..	..	0.2	0.4
Mackerel	12.5	10.4	13.2	14.0	23.0	5.3	4.5	7.0	13.8	18.6
Pilchards	0.1	-	-	-	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	0.1
Sprats	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	..
Tuna	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	..
Other Pelagic	..	1.8	0.1	-	0.2	..	0.4	..	-	..
Total Pelagic	13.0	12.8	18.7	30.4	51.9	5.5	4.9	7.8	18.2	25.7
Cockles	..	-	..	-	-	..	-	..	-	-
Crabs	..	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.7	..	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.9
Lobsters	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mussels	-	..	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-
Nephrops	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	..	..
Scallops	1.1	1.6	1.3	0.9	0.6	1.9	2.6	2.2	1.2	0.9
Shrimps	..	-	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	0.1
Squids	..	0.1	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Shellfish	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	..	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Total Shellfish	1.5	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.4	3.2	3.1	2.3	3.7
Total All Species	72.3	105.8	122.3	147.1	127.9	75.4	92.6	110.6	164.3	108.1

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Landings into the UK and abroad by UK and foreign vessels: 2002 to 2006 (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(3) Total: UK and foreign vessels										
(i) Landings into the UK										
Brill	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.3	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.9
Catfish	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.6
Cod	31.6	41.0	52.1	68.7	31.9	42.2	45.1	62.4	96.0	41.5
Dogfish	8.4	8.7	6.5	4.2	2.9	7.6	8.1	5.9	3.6	2.5
Haddock	57.5	48.3	53.7	60.7	46.0	40.3	33.8	38.8	54.6	50.9
Hake	3.0	2.5	3.3	4.9	4.6	10.0	7.1	10.1	16.5	15.4
Lemon Soles	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.2	8.5	7.7	6.9	7.1	6.6
Ling	8.3	5.5	5.1	4.4	3.8	8.8	5.6	5.2	4.7	4.4
Megrims	4.2	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.3	8.5	8.3	8.2	9.0	8.8
Monks or Anglers	14.4	11.9	12.6	14.5	14.0	30.9	24.3	26.6	35.0	36.8
Plaice	6.9	5.4	4.3	3.9	4.3	7.8	6.5	5.2	4.9	5.0
Pollack (Lythe)	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.1	1.9	3.2	3.7	2.8	2.9	2.7
Saithe	15.2	15.2	17.5	19.2	20.5	7.3	7.2	7.9	9.9	10.4
Sand Eels	2.4	0.2	0.6	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..
Skates and Rays	6.6	7.0	5.7	4.7	4.2	6.5	7.1	6.0	5.5	4.9
Soles	3.7	3.7	3.2	2.9	2.9	20.9	23.1	20.5	20.7	22.5
Turbot	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	4.9	3.6	3.1	3.3	3.3
Whiting	12.2	8.5	7.7	9.2	12.6	7.1	5.3	5.3	5.8	10.2
Whiting, Blue	19.1	32.6	44.9	43.1	39.2	1.3	2.3	2.6	2.1	4.3
Witches	2.5	2.6	2.3	1.7	1.5	2.9	3.5	3.8	2.9	2.4
Other Demersal ^(b)	32.6	30.4	28.4	21.2	17.9	44.0	43.9	41.9	30.7	28.1
Total Demersal	235.8	234.4	257.4	272.7	214.8	265.9	249.5	265.5	317.8	263.3
Herring	42.7	55.9	61.6	91.8	88.4	6.9	7.2	8.5	20.1	21.1
Horse Mackerel	2.0	2.2	2.5	5.0	6.8	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.5	1.8
Mackerel	109.1	116.8	128.5	134.6	93.4	48.0	48.8	64.0	92.2	73.5
Pilchards	5.9	2.7	1.3	3.6	2.1	1.1	0.7	0.6	1.1	0.6
Sprats	5.7	5.5	3.9	4.7	3.4	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.6	0.7
Tuna	-	..	-	-	..	-	..	-	-	..
Other Pelagic	4.4	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.2	..	..
Total Pelagic	169.8	185.0	198.3	239.8	194.4	57.9	58.3	74.5	116.5	97.8
Cockles	14.3	31.4	12.9	13.2	11.3	4.2	19.1	10.1	8.1	5.3
Crabs	23.3	25.5	22.0	20.5	26.9	26.1	28.3	23.9	24.3	35.9
Lobsters	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.3	2.3	11.7	13.9	12.6	12.2	26.6
Mussels	17.2	3.1	12.1	11.3	10.3	4.5	1.7	2.0	1.3	0.9
Nephrops	28.5	27.8	30.5	33.9	41.2	69.0	65.0	70.5	84.2	114.5
Periwinkles	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Queens	10.8	7.4	5.2	5.6	4.8	4.2	2.9	1.9	2.6	2.9
Scallops	19.9	20.9	22.4	21.6	19.7	29.9	31.9	34.0	34.0	34.6
Shrimps	1.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	2.6	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.0
Squids	2.1	3.1	2.9	2.6	1.3	5.0	6.9	7.9	6.4	4.0
Other Shellfish	13.2	16.5	18.2	15.6	16.9	8.9	10.8	12.5	12.0	14.8
Total Shellfish	132.3	137.9	128.0	126.3	135.3	166.2	181.7	176.2	186.1	240.8
Total All Species	537.9	557.3	583.8	638.8	544.4	490.1	489.5	516.2	620.4	601.9

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Landings into the UK and abroad by UK and foreign vessels: 2002 to 2006 (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(4) UK vessels										
(i) Landings abroad										
Brill	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7
Catfish	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Cod	5.8	6.0	6.1	7.1	8.0	7.1	8.1	7.5	9.1	8.7
Dogfish	3.6	3.3	3.2	2.7	0.7	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.3	0.3
Haddock	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7
Hake	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.5	2.5	3.7
Lemon Soles	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.2
Ling	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4
Megrims	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.0
Monks or Anglers	2.7	1.1	1.0	1.8	1.8	6.9	3.4	2.7	5.9	4.9
Plaice	13.7	12.2	13.9	11.5	11.1	15.7	16.8	17.3	15.4	13.2
Pollack (Lythe)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5
Saithe	2.4	1.4	0.8	1.5	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.8	1.1
Sand Eels	2.4	1.2	-	-	0.7	0.2	0.1	-	-	..
Skates and Rays	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.2	0.5	0.6
Soles	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	2.8	3.3	4.3	5.0	5.0
Turbot	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	2.5	2.5	2.9	2.6	3.2
Whiting	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Whiting, Blue	20.3	19.7	35.1	83.2	60.8	1.8	1.6	2.4	5.6	6.3
Witches	1.7	1.4	1.3	0.8	0.4	3.3	2.4	2.4	1.5	0.7
Other Demersal ^(b)	6.1	7.6	8.7	5.6	5.5	7.7	7.4	9.6	7.1	4.8
Total Demersal	64.5	59.1	75.3	119.1	95.9	58.8	54.9	57.7	62.0	57.3
Herring	30.4	35.1	40.1	49.4	47.5	7.8	20.2	7.6	10.6	20.2
Horse Mackerel	10.5	6.3	9.8	4.0	7.6	2.6	1.3	1.8	1.0	3.2
Mackerel	103.8	76.5	59.4	34.6	32.7	50.6	38.7	28.3	25.9	24.6
Pilchards	3.6	2.4	1.3	..	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.0	..	0.2
Sprats	0.1	0.4	-	-	-	..	0.2	-	-	-
Tuna	..	-	-	..	0.1	..	-	-	..	0.1
Other Pelagic	0.1	..	0.7	0.6	8.8	..	..	0.5	0.6	4.2
Total Pelagic	148.5	120.7	111.3	88.7	97.2	61.9	61.1	39.2	38.1	52.3
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	3.1	3.7	3.2	2.8	3.5	4.0	2.9	3.8	3.0	3.7
Lobsters	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
Mussels	..	..	..	-	-	..	..	..	-	-
Nephrops	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.4	1.9
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	..	..	..	..	0.2	..	..	..	..	0.1
Scallops	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shrimps	0.3	0.5	..	..	-	0.2	1.6	..	..	-
Squids	3.2	3.6	1.9	4.8	0.2	5.2	10.0	5.6	10.2	0.6
Other Shellfish	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Total Shellfish	6.9	8.3	5.6	8.4	4.5	10.2	15.4	10.6	15.1	6.9
Total All Species	219.8	188.1	192.2	216.1	197.7	130.9	131.4	107.4	115.2	116.5

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.3 Landings into the UK and abroad by UK and foreign vessels: 2002 to 2006 (continued) ^(a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(5) Total: UK vessels										
(i) Landings into the UK and abroad										
Brill	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2
Catfish	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.7
Cod	31.6	21.5	21.3	20.9	20.8	42.1	30.4	30.2	31.0	29.5
Dogfish	9.4	10.0	7.9	5.5	2.4	7.4	8.3	6.1	3.8	1.9
Haddock	52.9	41.4	46.1	48.3	39.8	35.5	28.2	33.4	39.4	45.9
Hake	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.6	3.9	7.1	5.9	6.7	9.2	10.9
Lemon Soles	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.4	8.4	7.8	6.8	7.3	7.2
Ling	8.4	5.1	4.7	3.8	3.5	9.1	5.2	4.8	4.1	4.1
Megrims	4.4	4.1	3.7	3.8	3.5	9.0	8.7	8.6	9.9	9.2
Monks or Anglers	15.8	11.4	11.8	14.4	14.0	34.9	24.3	25.4	36.5	37.0
Plaice	19.6	16.6	17.4	14.6	14.5	22.4	22.0	21.6	19.4	17.3
Pollack (Lythe)	2.8	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.2	3.3	4.0	3.0	3.1	3.1
Saithe	12.3	9.9	9.8	12.9	13.6	5.3	4.2	4.2	6.2	7.2
Sand Eels	3.7	1.4	0.6	..	0.7	0.2	0.1	..	..	0.1
Skates and Rays	6.1	6.6	5.2	3.8	3.4	6.2	7.1	5.7	4.4	4.1
Soles	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.5	15.6	17.6	17.2	17.6	20.1
Turbot	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	6.7	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.7
Whiting	11.5	8.3	7.5	9.0	12.2	6.7	5.1	5.1	5.7	9.8
Whiting, Blue	28.9	29.4	60.1	111.9	82.1	2.4	2.3	3.7	7.0	8.1
Witches	3.9	3.8	3.5	2.4	1.8	5.8	5.7	6.1	4.3	2.9
Other Demersal ^(b)	21.2	20.6	19.2	13.3	11.5	26.2	24.9	27.0	19.3	14.9
Total Demersal	242.5	202.7	231.1	276.8	236.6	257.2	219.9	223.5	236.1	241.9
Herring	72.9	90.5	96.3	125.9	109.6	14.7	27.4	15.2	26.5	34.7
Horse Mackerel	12.3	8.3	12.2	8.0	12.8	3.0	1.6	2.2	2.3	4.5
Mackerel	200.4	183.0	174.7	155.2	103.0	93.3	83.0	85.4	104.2	79.5
Pilchards	9.4	5.1	2.7	3.6	2.2	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.1	0.8
Sprats	5.8	5.9	3.9	4.7	3.1	0.7	1.0	0.7	1.6	0.7
Tuna	..	..	-	..	0.1	..	..	-	..	0.1
Other Pelagic	4.5	0.1	1.1	0.7	9.0	0.9	0.1	0.7	0.6	4.2
Total Pelagic	305.3	292.9	290.9	298.1	239.7	114.4	114.5	105.8	136.3	124.4
Cockles	14.3	31.4	12.9	13.2	11.3	4.2	19.1	10.1	8.1	5.3
Crabs	26.4	29.0	24.9	22.8	29.6	30.1	31.0	27.3	26.7	37.7
Lobsters	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.3	2.3	11.8	14.1	12.9	12.4	26.9
Mussels	17.2	3.1	12.1	11.3	10.3	4.5	1.7	2.0	1.3	0.9
Nephrops	28.5	27.9	30.5	34.1	41.4	69.2	65.3	71.0	85.4	116.1
Periwinkles	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Queens	10.8	7.3	5.1	5.5	4.9	4.2	2.9	1.9	2.6	3.0
Scallops	18.8	19.3	21.1	20.7	19.0	28.0	29.4	31.8	32.7	33.7
Shrimps	1.8	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	2.8	2.7	0.7	0.9	0.8
Squids	5.2	6.6	4.7	7.4	1.4	10.1	16.8	13.4	16.5	4.4
Other Shellfish	13.2	16.6	18.4	15.9	16.9	9.0	10.9	12.6	12.2	14.9
Total Shellfish	137.6	144.0	131.7	132.8	137.9	174.0	193.9	183.7	198.9	244.0
Total All Species	685.5	639.7	653.7	707.8	614.2	545.6	528.3	513.0	571.3	610.3

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Landings data include transshipments and exclude landings abroad by foreign vessels.

(b) Includes fish roes and livers.

TABLE 3.4a Landings into major ports in England and Wales by UK vessels: 2006

	PLYMOUTH		BRIXHAM		NEWLYN		LEIGH-ON-SEA	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	18	124	78	433	28	223	..	2
Brill	22	145	102	663	37	240	..	1
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	22	44	35	80	205	494	..	..
Conger Eels	22	14	19	15	70	40	-	-
Dabs	10	6	51	34	2	1	..	..
Dogfish	63	14	135	34	63	47	..	..
Flounders or Flukes	..	..	27	10	..	..	..	..
Gurnards	78	35	396	170	70	88	..	..
Haddock	17	14	6	5	151	238	-	-
Hake	2	3	1	3	280	1,052	-	-
Halibut	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	120	494	202	928	219	800	-	-
Ling	24	21	12	8	285	328	-	-
Megrim	11	21	6	15	648	2,414	-	-
Monks or Anglers	354	904	418	1,078	1,177	2,904	-	-
Plaice	163	264	679	1,057	73	143	1	1
Pollack (Lythe)	58	91	66	91	785	1,150	-	-
Redfish	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saithe	..	..	..	..	70	60	-	-
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Skates and Rays	59	55	146	182	317	363	2	4
Soles	152	1,384	428	3,777	219	1,940	9	57
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	18	184	52	546	75	671	..	..
Whiting	41	34	134	85	65	73	..	..
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	1	1	..	..	17	30	-	-
Other Demersal ^(a)	162	223	584	530	172	599	..	..
Fish Roes	1	2	1	1	11	17	-	-
Total Demersal	1,416	4,077	3,579	9,744	5,040	13,916	13	66
Herring	190	63	63	27	70	31	..	..
Horse Mackerel	4,144	1,153	8	2	2	..	-	-
Mackerel	2,667	1,467	74	88	919	794	-	-
Pilchards	1,092	300	21	18	382	192	-	-
Sprats	23	6	839	136	..	..	20	8
Tuna	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	1	..	..	..	..	-	-
Total Pelagic	8,117	2,991	1,005	271	1,375	1,022	20	8
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,126	2,807
Crabs	273	229	68	77	994	1,845	..	..
Cuttlefish	376	558	2,388	3,659	205	254	..	..
Lobsters	3	38	5	61	40	403	..	1
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	2	1	..	..	-	-	-	-
Scallops	1,691	2,061	2,875	4,318	539	893	..	1
Shrimps	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Squids	20	78	194	856	14	66	..	1
Whelks	-	-	53	30	-	-	..	..
Other Shellfish	3	6	7	12	45	103	-	-
Total Shellfish	2,367	2,971	5,591	9,013	1,839	3,569	6,127	2,809
Total All Species	11,901	10,039	10,175	19,028	8,254	18,507	6,160	2,883

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

TABLE 3.4a Landings into major ports in England and Wales by UK vessels: 2006 (continued)

	BANGOR		HULL		NORTH SHIELDS		WEYMOUTH	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	..	1	45	335
Brill	-	-	-	-	3	11	1	5
Catfish	-	-	40	81	..	..	-	-
Cod	-	-	3,104	2,303	109	139	3	6
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	..	..	3	2
Dabs	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Dogfish	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	37	15	..	..
Haddock	-	-	334	294	112	102	-	-
Hake	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-
Halibut	-	-	1	3	7	47	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	-	-	-	-	28	50	1	3
Ling	-	-	8	6	4	3	..	..
Megrims	-	-	1	1	..	..	-	-
Monks or Anglers	-	-	3	7	36	70	..	..
Plaice	-	-	-	-	62	46	8	17
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3
Redfish	-	-	60	57	..	..	..	1
Saithe	-	-	450	201	1	1	-	-
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	-	-	-	-	5	2	39	51
Soles	-	-	-	-	4	118	4	30
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	1	..	-	-	-	-
Turbot	-	-	-	-	9	50	..	4
Whiting	-	-	..	-	780	402	1	..
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	-	-	..	..	9	8	-	-
Other Demersal ^(a)	-	-	..	..	8	28	5	8
Fish Roes	-	-	16	22	..	1	..	..
Total Demersal	-	-	4,022	2,984	1,216	1,096	112	466
Herring	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	1	..	1	1
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Total Pelagic	-	-	-	-	1	..	1	1
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Crabs	162	166	1	2	28	17	540	677
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	..	..	7	5
Lobsters	1	14	2	26	4	66	37	259
Mussels	4,965	..	-	-	-	-	1,825	146
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	2,161	4,830	-	-
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	3	15	81	97
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	-	-	-	-	22	49	1	4
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	189
Other Shellfish	1	13	-	-	..	..	1	6
Total Shellfish	5,129	193	3	28	2,219	4,978	2,848	1,388
Total All Species	5,129	193	4,025	3,012	3,436	6,074	2,960	1,855

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

TABLE 3.4a Landings into major ports in England and Wales by UK vessels: 2006 (continued)

	HOLYHEAD		WHITEHAVEN		BLYTH		WHITSTABLE	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	..	..	..	3	..	..	9	52
Brill	1	3	7	19	2	6	..	..
Catfish	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Cod	..	1	12	21	80	92	2	3
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-
Dabs	-	-	..	..	2	..	..	..
Dogfish	119	152	19	6	..	..	1	1
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	..	..	3	1	3	1	..	..
Haddock	-	-	3	2	103	121	-	-
Hake	..	..	2	6	1	1	-	-
Halibut	-	-	..	..	4	23	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	..	..	..	1	20	33	..	..
Ling	..	..	1	1	4	3	-	-
Megrim	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-
Monks or Anglers	..	2	4	8	18	34	-	-
Plaice	3	3	97	87	38	23	1	1
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	..	1	..	..	-	-
Redfish	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Saithe	-	-	..	..	..	..	-	-
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	60	56	21	22	1	1	15	17
Soles	5	49	7	28	2	9	5	31
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Turbot	1	4	5	16	5	28	..	..
Whiting	..	..	..	..	780	410	2	1
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Witches	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	-
Other Demersal ^(a)	1	1	1	1	9	30	2	3
Fish Roes	-	-	..	..	..	..	-	-
Total Demersal	190	270	183	222	1,076	820	37	111
Herring	-	-	..	..	..	..	2	1
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	..	..	2	1	..	1
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Total Pelagic	-	-	..	..	2	1	2	2
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,601	1,041
Crabs	5	9	8	27	29	26	1	2
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Lobsters	16	288	6	112	12	170	1	13
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	435	842	1,603	4,679	-	-
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	393	177	1,280	536	-	-	-	-
Scallops	56	81	271	467	13	39	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Squids	..	..	..	..	16	38	..	..
Whelks	2,146	1,334	572	354	-	-	15	9
Other Shellfish	1	13	-	-	..	..	-	-
Total Shellfish	2,617	1,901	2,572	2,340	1,674	4,951	2,622	1,068
Total All Species	2,807	2,170	2,755	2,562	2,752	5,772	2,661	1,181

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

TABLE 3.4a Landings into major ports in England and Wales by UK vessels: 2006 (continued)

	PORTSMOUTH		MILFORD HAVEN		BRIDLINGTON		SHOREHAM	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	23	128	5	26	3	14	39	197
Brill	3	12	5	24	..	1	10	52
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	5	8	28	37	11	15	34	55
Conger Eels	..	..	21	16	..	..	2	2
Dabs	..	..	2	1	-	-	3	1
Dogfish	17	3	36	27	-	-	34	5
Flounders or Flukes	..	..	-	-	-	-	1	..
Gurnards	1	1	4	2	-	-	13	5
Haddock	-	-	21	16	..	..	..	..
Hake	-	-	280	544	-	-	..	..
Halibut	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	4	15	38	59	..	..	19	74
Ling	..	..	15	16	..	..	..	..
Megrim	-	-	456	1,060	-	-	..	..
Monks or Anglers	..	..	424	966	..	..	5	13
Plaice	14	19	18	23	..	..	72	105
Pollack (Lythe)	2	1	10	14	..	..	2	1
Redfish	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saithe	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	19	15	169	203	1	1	22	23
Soles	31	205	35	281	2	13	94	709
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	1	4	9	63	..	..	5	47
Whiting	..	..	17	9	10	9	8	5
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	-	-	53	90	-	-	-	-
Other Demersal ^(a)	10	8	88	173	..	..	121	92
Fish Roes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Demersal	131	420	1,737	3,653	28	54	483	1,386
Herring	..	..	4	2	-	-	..	..
Horse Mackerel	..	..	-	-	-	-	8	2
Mackerel	1	1	..	..	-	-	3	3
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	-	-	-	-	..	..
Total Pelagic	1	1	4	2	-	-	12	5
Cockles	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	14	19	195	283	1,814	1,986	4	3
Cuttlefish	62	62	1	2	-	-	46	57
Lobsters	6	57	28	483	269	2,855	1	13
Mussels	858	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	56	398	-	-	-	-
Oysters	406	523	3	9	-	-	..	..
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	1	3	279	627	18	86	1,056	1,527
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	..	1	3	4	..	..	4	18
Whelks	1,017	556	1	1	149	91	416	225
Other Shellfish	1	2	30	36	-	-	..	1
Total Shellfish	2,364	1,306	597	1,843	2,250	5,018	1,528	1,843
Total All Species	2,496	1,726	2,338	5,498	2,278	5,072	2,023	3,234

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

TABLE 3.4a Landings into major ports in England and Wales by UK vessels: 2006 (continued)

	WHITBY		GRIMSBY		SCARBOROUGH		SELSEY	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	1	4	..	..	4	24	14	70
Brill	3	13	1	6	3	13	1	3
Catfish	1	1	2	2	..	..	-	-
Cod	288	452	167	274	330	506	1	1
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	-	-	1	1
Dabs	3	1	5	2	1	..	..	..
Dogfish	..	..	16	20	..	..	4	1
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	92	25	..	..	23	6	..	..
Haddock	62	64	39	45	48	47	-	-
Hake	1	1	1	2	..	..	-	-
Halibut	5	36	1	4	3	23	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	52	96	37	81	20	36	..	..
Ling	2	2	8	7	2	2	-	-
Megrim	-	-	1	..	-	-	-	-
Monks or Anglers	9	18	7	15	3	6	..	..
Plaice	50	42	217	285	28	27	1	1
Pollack (Lythe)	1	1	5	5	2	2	..	..
Redfish	..	..	2	3	-	-	-	-
Saithe	1	..	100	51	..	..	-	-
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	12	7	16	23	14	14	6	5
Soles	7	45	3	25	4	23	7	46
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Turbot	6	37	3	19	2	14	..	..
Whiting	547	303	17	13	586	349	..	..
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	2	1	6	7	1	1	-	-
Other Demersal ^(a)	5	6	..	1	4	9	10	6
Fish Roes	1	3	..	..	1	4	-	-
Total Demersal	1,150	1,157	658	890	1,079	1,106	43	134
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Total Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	375	341	856	1,107	188	182	100	115
Cuttlefish	-	-	..	..	-	-	49	47
Lobsters	75	898	95	563	49	651	35	354
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	162	410	13	37	156	379	-	-
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Scallops	56	93	11	18	8	17	..	..
Shrimps	-	-	23	40	-	-	-	-
Squids	9	26	2	6	17	58	..	..
Whelks	1	..	150	67	10	6	1,092	562
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	2
Total Shellfish	678	1,767	1,149	1,839	428	1,292	1,281	1,087
Total All Species	1,827	2,924	1,808	2,729	1,507	2,398	1,325	1,221

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

TABLE 3.4a Landings into major ports in England and Wales by UK vessels: 2006 (continued)

	TEIGNMOUTH		EASTBOURNE		OTHERS E&W		TOTAL E&W	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	1	5	17	111	257	1,454	541	3,207
Brill	..	..	2	9	44	206	247	1,431
Catfish	-	-	-	-	..	..	43	84
Cod	..	..	58	92	501	873	4,996	5,494
Conger Eels	-	-	..	..	64	46	201	137
Dabs	..	..	..	..	60	25	140	72
Dogfish	-	-	3	1	177	108	688	421
Flounders or Flukes	..	..	-	-	113	32	143	42
Gurnards	..	..	1	1	90	45	813	396
Haddock	-	-	..	..	161	164	1,057	1,111
Hake	-	-	-	-	16	34	590	1,650
Halibut	-	-	-	-	5	34	25	172
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
Lemon Soles	..	1	..	1	345	1,245	1,105	3,917
Ling	-	-	..	..	84	81	446	477
Megrimms	-	-	-	-	38	103	1,160	3,614
Monks or Anglers	-	-	..	..	300	710	2,758	6,736
Plaice	..	1	21	34	849	1,017	2,394	3,195
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	2	2	312	493	1,248	1,856
Redfish	-	-	-	-	..	..	63	61
Saithe	-	-	-	-	8	5	635	322
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	14	24	15	27
Skates and Rays	..	..	9	9	1,099	1,448	2,031	2,500
Soles	..	1	55	375	849	5,482	1,924	14,627
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Turbot	..	..	6	25	59	436	255	2,146
Whiting	2	2	2	2	836	550	3,828	2,246
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Witches	-	-	-	-	5	7	98	148
Other Demersal ^(a)	..	..	18	8	529	731	1,729	2,456
Fish Roes	..	..	..	..	10	18	42	70
Total Demersal	4	10	195	669	6,824	15,371	29,220	58,622
Herring	104	62	1	1	113	77	547	265
Horse Mackerel	-	-	..	..	8	3	4,170	1,160
Mackerel	5	5	1	1	352	291	4,027	2,651
Pilchards	18	18	-	-	83	61	1,597	588
Sprats	1,045	111	-	-	592	319	2,519	582
Tuna	-	-	-	-	..	..	2	5
Other Pelagic	-	-	..	..	1	1	3	2
Total Pelagic	1,172	197	2	1	1,149	752	12,864	5,253
Cockles	-	-	-	-	2,329	1,138	11,056	4,985
Crabs	18	17	188	237	6,565	8,738	12,427	16,107
Cuttlefish	..	..	30	21	423	504	3,587	5,171
Lobsters	1	17	16	156	855	11,002	1,558	18,499
Mussels	-	-	-	-	894	126	8,541	354
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	864	2,254	5,453	13,834
Oysters	-	-	-	-	240	308	662	856
Periwinkles	-	-	..	..	2	2	2	2
Queens	-	-	-	-	173	170	1,848	884
Scallops	97	246	..	..	3,046	4,796	10,103	15,383
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	452	788	475	828
Squids	..	..	..	..	88	361	390	1,565
Whelks	-	-	847	499	4,405	2,594	11,225	6,517
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	96	682	185	876
Total Shellfish	117	280	1,081	914	20,431	33,462	67,511	85,861
Total All Species	1,293	487	1,278	1,584	28,405	49,586	109,595	149,735

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

TABLE 3.4b Landings into major ports in Scotland by UK vessels: 2006

	PETERHEAD		LERWICK		FRASERBURGH		ABERDEEN	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brill	..	1	-	-	..	..	..	1
Catfish	161	269	39	57	11	17	19	31
Cod	3,457	6,797	1,132	2,292	755	1,194	592	1,040
Conger Eels	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	..
Dabs	..	..	-	-	..	..	1	1
Dogfish	55	57	27	28	31	32	13	14
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	4	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Haddock	18,685	22,046	2,948	3,579	4,370	4,401	4,198	5,006
Hake	438	680	69	78	89	80	95	134
Halibut	90	457	21	108	42	235	16	100
Halibut, Greenland	9	22	10	29	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	409	1,026	58	153	182	398	118	313
Ling	632	744	394	432	168	207	55	65
Megrimms	345	841	313	727	280	633	32	72
Monks or Anglers	1,852	4,826	1,335	3,349	1,792	4,640	184	455
Plaice	286	275	125	109	192	142	89	80
Pollack (Lythe)	301	418	111	153	8	12	50	67
Redfish	56	65	10	14	31	33	..	..
Saithe	4,558	2,329	971	457	723	323	567	331
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	57	48	97	81	38	25	21	16
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	1
Torsk (Tusk)	63	54	28	18	22	19	3	3
Turbot	13	107	4	36	4	30	2	17
Whiting	3,652	3,554	1,052	1,063	1,910	1,303	608	555
Whiting, Blue	5,122	434	8,463	699	-	-	7,796	666
Witches	138	205	44	49	288	329	21	26
Other Demersal ^(a)	238	237	72	37	118	180	7	12
Fish Roes	39	84	1	1	2	5	6	14
Total Demersal	40,662	45,578	17,323	13,549	11,059	14,238	14,494	9,018
Herring	29,293	6,922	26,663	5,973	122	29	-	-
Horse Mackerel	701	128	61	5	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	31,869	25,395	25,263	19,101	7,241	5,741	4	5
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	166	-	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	61,863	32,444	52,154	25,079	7,363	5,770	4	5
Cockles	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Crabs	44	54	61	90	369	439	90	104
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	1	12	2	25	..	5	2	17
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	..
Nephrops	1,793	6,142	236	954	9,896	30,096	338	1,159
Oysters	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Scallops	411	740	179	610	554	990	986	1,856
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	141	317	98	307	247	601	51	164
Whelks	2	1	2	1	11	5	-	-
Other Shellfish	..	..	-	-	1	..	-	-
Total Shellfish	2,393	7,267	579	1,988	11,079	32,137	1,468	3,299
Total All Species	104,919	85,289	70,056	40,615	29,500	52,144	15,965	12,323

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

TABLE 3.4b Landings into major ports in Scotland by UK vessels: 2006 (continued)

	SCRABSTER		ULLAPOOL		KINLOCHBERVIE		MALLAIG	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catfish	18	30	16	23	2	3	..	..
Cod	553	1,134	68	128	250	495	13	16
Conger Eels	3	2	-	-	3	1	1	..
Dabs	1	..	1	1	..	..	-	-
Dogfish	76	87	114	57	76	86	111	140
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	12	6	..	..	9	7	-	-
Haddock	1,673	2,061	2,035	2,540	745	854	267	261
Hake	65	86	29	85	95	157	132	241
Halibut	11	66	2	10	9	51	..	..
Halibut, Greenland	20	39	-	-	62	125	-	-
Lemon Soles	18	43	1	4	8	14	4	7
Ling	244	392	137	161	289	329	4	4
Megrim	296	817	123	343	245	649	48	90
Monks or Anglers	1,417	3,875	522	1,633	993	2,736	172	407
Plaice	97	82	1	1	27	18	8	6
Pollack (Lythe)	11	17	1	1	5	7	..	..
Redfish	99	116	6	6	36	35	-	-
Saithe	3,032	1,527	307	171	760	398	9	4
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	98	94	46	61	110	90	80	70
Soles	-	-	..	1	..	..	..	2
Torsk (Tusk)	38	32	31	28	61	43	..	..
Turbot	2	12	..	1	2	9	..	1
Whiting	287	304	17	22	43	35	74	70
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	37	46	639	1,270	22	31	51	57
Other Demersal ^(a)	57	91	262	248	341	352	22	26
Fish Roes	2	6	..	..	4	7	-	-
Total Demersal	8,167	10,965	4,360	6,793	4,197	6,534	996	1,404
Herring	-	-	3	..	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Mackerel	..	1	200	144	-	-	..	..
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	..	..	4	1	-	-
Total Pelagic	..	1	203	144	7	1	..	..
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	2,318	3,026	888	1,150	193	234	91	112
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	21	236	13	135	7	69	2	25
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	155	441	307	1,051	160	404	2,281	6,236
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	82	141	82	189	5	9	427	697
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	35	74	8	24	47	78	3	9
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Other Shellfish	-	-	..	2	-	-	-	-
Total Shellfish	2,611	3,919	1,298	2,551	412	794	2,805	7,079
Total All Species	10,779	14,884	5,861	9,488	4,615	7,330	3,801	8,483

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

TABLE 3.4b Landings into major ports in Scotland by UK vessels: 2006 (continued)

	LOCHINVER		STORNOWAY		OTHERS SCOTLAND		TOTAL SCOTLAND	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Brill	-	-	-	-	..	2	1	3
Catfish	4	6	-	-	4	7	274	443
Cod	36	69	3	11	434	841	7,292	14,017
Conger Eels	..	..	-	-	2	2	13	8
Dabs	..	..	-	-	..	..	5	2
Dogfish	22	21	28	87	342	401	893	1,009
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	26	19	53	33
Haddock	327	393	9	7	2,135	2,616	37,392	43,764
Hake	693	2,957	5	14	136	477	1,846	4,992
Halibut	..	1	..	1	6	34	199	1,063
Halibut, Greenland	..	..	-	-	1	1	101	217
Lemon Soles	3	6	..	..	78	184	879	2,147
Ling	519	605	1	1	174	196	2,616	3,137
Megrim	68	174	6	16	105	257	1,863	4,619
Monks or Anglers	497	1,689	13	41	534	1,377	9,309	25,028
Plaice	..	..	..	..	149	128	974	842
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	..	..	36	45	525	720
Redfish	7	7	-	-	3	3	248	280
Saithe	155	82	..	..	416	187	11,497	5,809
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	34	39	17	25	209	291	809	840
Soles	..	..	-	-	3	13	3	17
Torsk (Tusk)	26	21	-	-	11	9	283	226
Turbot	..	3	..	..	4	28	32	244
Whiting	3	2	5	3	620	562	8,271	7,473
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,381	1,799
Witches	13	19	9	9	20	24	1,281	2,065
Other Demersal ^(a)	50	61	16	16	56	100	1,239	1,359
Fish Roes	..	..	-	-	1	2	55	121
Total Demersal	2,458	6,157	112	233	5,506	7,807	109,334	122,276
Herring	-	-	3	2	997	239	57,081	13,164
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	765	133
Mackerel	-	-	..	..	13	17	64,590	50,403
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	2
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	4	8	175	9
Total Pelagic	-	-	4	4	1,014	264	122,611	63,712
Cockles	-	-	9	13	195	260	204	273
Crabs	46	40	285	373	8,269	11,375	12,654	16,998
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	2	17	26	261	634	6,795	710	7,598
Mussels	-	-	-	-	1,202	357	1,203	357
Nephrops	846	2,203	1,715	3,966	11,890	36,641	29,617	89,293
Oysters	-	-	-	-	..	-	..	-
Periwinkles	-	-	..	..	184	223	185	223
Queens	-	-	-	-	2,505	1,824	2,505	1,824
Scallops	23	86	139	629	5,712	11,878	8,601	17,826
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	..	5	..	5
Squids	15	39	1	2	223	623	871	2,239
Whelks	-	-	-	-	600	490	616	497
Other Shellfish	-	-	4	66	137	483	142	551
Total Shellfish	932	2,385	2,179	5,310	31,552	70,954	57,307	137,683
Total All Species	3,390	8,542	2,295	5,546	38,072	79,025	289,253	323,671

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Includes fish livers

TABLE 3.5 Landings into UK ports by UK vessels: 2002 to 2006

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(a) All species										
Peterhead	92.9	90.0	113.7	117.5	104.9	59.8	51.2	63.7	81.2	85.3
Lerwick	72.7	77.6	85.5	109.0	70.1	29.8	27.1	33.6	50.5	40.6
Fraserburgh	34.2	42.9	41.7	46.2	29.5	28.2	29.8	35.5	51.1	52.1
Aberdeen	17.0	13.3	20.9	24.4	16.0	15.1	12.5	13.9	13.9	12.3
Plymouth	15.1	11.1	9.0	13.2	11.9	9.6	8.3	8.9	10.3	10.0
Scrabster	19.1	14.5	12.7	12.3	10.8	21.9	16.9	15.7	15.5	14.9
Brixham	9.4	10.2	10.8	10.4	10.2	18.0	17.2	17.7	18.3	19.0
Newlyn	8.4	8.0	7.6	7.6	8.3	19.3	17.3	15.8	17.6	18.5
Ardglass	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.4	7.5	2.9	2.5	2.9	3.6	5.4
Leigh-on-Sea	7.3	8.2	6.3	7.9	6.2	1.4	2.4	2.7	4.2	2.9
Ullapool	7.9	6.7	5.3	4.7	5.9	9.3	9.0	10.5	7.1	9.5
Bangor	8.1	-	1.5	0.9	5.1	3.0	-	0.6	..	0.2
Kinlochbervie	7.5	7.1	6.0	4.7	4.6	9.4	9.1	7.6	7.3	7.3
Kilkeel	4.9	5.1	4.3	3.9	4.3	6.1	5.8	5.6	5.3	7.6
Hull	4.1	5.6	6.3	6.1	4.0	4.0	7.4	7.2	6.6	3.0
Mallaig	7.9	7.4	5.8	4.5	3.8	8.2	7.6	6.8	6.6	8.5
North Shields	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.4	3.4	2.5	2.6	2.8	3.4	6.1
Lochinver	7.4	5.1	4.4	3.2	3.4	10.7	8.3	7.9	7.7	8.5
Weymouth	3.3	2.7	4.0	5.9	3.0	1.8	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9
Portavogie	4.4	4.2	3.4	2.8	2.8	6.1	5.6	4.7	4.4	5.1
Holyhead	2.5	3.4	3.9	2.7	2.8	1.8	2.1	2.7	1.9	2.2
Whitehaven	2.2	2.4	2.7	2.2	2.8	2.1	2.2	1.8	2.6	2.6
Blyth	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.9	2.8	1.2	1.2	1.3	3.0	5.8
Whitstable	1.8	2.0	4.7	3.2	2.7	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.2
Portsmouth	1.5	1.4	1.4	4.2	2.5	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.2	1.7
Milford Haven	2.6	2.2	2.4	2.9	2.3	5.1	3.8	4.2	5.4	5.5
Stornoway	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.9	2.9	2.5	3.5	5.5
Bridlington	3.7	3.8	3.6	2.8	2.3	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.5	5.1
Troon and Saltcoats	4.2	2.6	1.9	1.9	2.3	3.5	3.6	2.8	2.9	4.1
Eyemouth	3.3	2.5	3.3	2.5	2.2	3.7	3.6	4.2	3.7	4.3
Kirkcudbright	3.6	4.0	2.0	3.4	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.8	2.3	2.5
Shoreham	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.6	2.0	3.3	4.0	3.5	2.7	3.2
Whitby	2.5	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.8	3.1	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.9
Grimsby	6.1	4.5	3.4	2.4	1.8	6.5	4.5	3.3	2.8	2.7
Scalloway and Isles	1.8	1.3	0.9	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.1	0.9	1.6	2.4
Campbeltown	1.9	1.5	1.9	1.5	1.7	2.2	1.8	2.2	2.5	2.9
Oban	2.6	1.8	1.7	2.0	1.5	4.3	3.2	3.2	3.5	3.5
Scarborough	1.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.5	2.3	1.6	1.7	1.5	2.4
Pittenweem	0.9	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.3	2.0	2.5	3.0
Buckie	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.2	1.3	3.4	4.2	4.2	4.1	2.5
Selsey	0.5	0.6	1.3	1.1	1.3	0.6	0.7	1.2	0.9	1.2
Teignmouth	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.2	1.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5
Eastbourne	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.6
Exmouth	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.3	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.2
Falmouth	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.7	1.2	2.7	2.8	2.0	2.6	1.9
Portmahomack	0.7	0.9	1.5	1.0	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4
Looe	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.2	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.4
Amble	1.4	0.9	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.3	2.2
Whalsay and Skerries	3.7	1.7	2.1	0.8	1.2	1.9	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.6
Brightlingsea	1.9	2.1	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4
Others	61.7	67.7	48.1	43.1	46.7	79.0	91.7	76.6	71.9	96.3
Total All Ports	465.6	451.6	461.5	491.7	416.5	414.7	396.9	405.6	456.1	493.8

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 3.5 Landings into UK ports by UK vessels: 2002 to 2006 (continued)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(b) Demersal										
Peterhead	37.9	26.4	32.6	35.7	40.7	36.9	26.0	29.3	37.1	45.6
Lerwick	12.8	15.0	21.6	24.3	17.3	6.3	5.7	7.7	9.4	13.5
Fraserburgh	12.0	11.0	11.6	12.3	11.1	8.6	8.6	9.2	12.7	14.2
Aberdeen	16.3	12.4	19.1	23.2	14.5	13.3	10.6	10.5	11.5	9.0
Plymouth	1.9	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.4	4.2	3.4	3.6	3.4	4.1
Scrabster	15.8	11.4	10.0	9.4	8.2	17.3	12.5	12.0	11.5	11.0
Brixham	4.1	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.6	11.5	10.8	9.9	10.3	9.7
Newlyn	6.3	5.8	5.7	6.0	5.0	15.6	14.6	13.3	15.4	13.9
Ardglass	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
Leigh-on-Sea	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Ullapool	6.4	5.5	4.0	3.7	4.4	6.9	6.6	8.5	5.7	6.8
Bangor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kinlochbervie	6.8	6.4	5.6	4.4	4.2	8.1	7.8	6.7	6.5	6.5
Kilkeel	2.8	2.9	1.9	1.3	1.1	3.0	2.8	2.2	1.6	2.0
Hull	4.1	5.6	6.3	6.1	4.0	4.0	7.4	7.2	6.6	3.0
Mallaig	2.3	1.8	1.5	0.9	1.0	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.4
North Shields	1.3	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.1
Lochinver	6.4	4.1	3.6	2.5	2.5	8.0	5.4	5.7	5.9	6.2
Weymouth	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5
Portavogie	2.5	2.3	1.5	1.0	0.7	3.1	2.6	1.9	1.5	1.2
Holyhead	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3
Whitehaven	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2
Blyth	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.8	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.8
Whitstable	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1
Portsmouth	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4
Milford Haven	2.1	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.7	3.9	2.9	3.3	4.2	3.7
Stornoway	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Bridlington	0.4	..	..	..	..	0.4	..	..	..	0.1
Troon and Saltcoats	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.9
Eyemouth	2.7	1.8	2.4	1.8	1.1	2.4	1.9	2.1	1.9	1.5
Kirkcudbright	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shoreham	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.4
Whitby	2.1	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.1	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.2
Grimsby	3.3	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.7	3.5	1.5	1.2	0.8	0.9
Scalloway and Isles	1.6	1.2	0.8	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.0	0.8	1.5	2.3
Campbeltown	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.1
Oban	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1
Scarborough	1.5	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.5	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.1
Pittenweem	0.1	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..
Buckie	1.7	1.5	0.9	0.7	0.4	1.7	1.6	0.9	0.9	0.6
Selsey	..	..	0.1	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Teignmouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eastbourne	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7
Exmouth	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
Falmouth	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.7	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.4
Portmahomack	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	..	-	-
Looe	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.5
Amble	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6
Whalsay and Skerries	0.2	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	..	0.1
Brightlingsea	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-	..
Others	14.0	10.5	10.3	7.3	7.0	19.5	16.7	16.6	13.6	15.1
Total All Ports	178.1	143.6	155.8	157.8	140.7	198.4	165.1	165.9	174.0	184.6

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 3.5 Landings into UK ports by UK vessels: 2002 to 2006 (continued)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(c) Pelagic										
Peterhead	52.9	61.6	78.4	79.0	61.9	17.4	20.0	28.1	37.1	32.4
Lerwick	59.5	62.3	63.4	84.4	52.2	22.8	20.9	25.1	40.0	25.1
Fraserburgh	15.7	24.8	21.2	23.3	7.4	5.3	6.7	7.6	12.9	5.8
Aberdeen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plymouth	11.0	8.1	5.1	9.9	8.1	2.6	2.4	2.4	3.3	3.0
Scrabster	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brixham	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
Newlyn	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.0
Ardglass	2.7	3.6	3.5	4.0	5.9	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.4	2.7
Leigh-on-Sea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ullapool	0.2	..	0.2	..	0.2	0.1	..	0.1	..	0.1
Bangor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kinlochbervie	0.2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kilkeel	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hull	..	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-
Mallaig	2.7	2.5	1.4	1.0	..	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	..
North Shields	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lochinver	0.1	..	-	-	-	..	..	-	-	-
Weymouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portavogie	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Holyhead	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitehaven	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	..
Blyth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whitstable	-	..	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..
Portsmouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Milford Haven	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stornoway	..	-	-	..	..	..	-	-	..	..
Bridlington	..	..	..	-	-	..	..	..	-	-
Troon and Saltcoats	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eyemouth	-	-	..	..	..	-	-	..	..	..
Kirkcudbright	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoreham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whitby	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	..	-	-
Grimsby	..	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	..	-
Scalloway and Isles	..	..	..	-	-	..	..	..	-	-
Campbeltown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oban	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	..
Scarborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittenweem	-	..	..	..	-	-	..	..	..	-
Buckie	..	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	-
Selsey	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teignmouth	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2
Eastbourne	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exmouth	0.3	0.2	..	..	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	..
Falmouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portmahomack	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Looe	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
Amble	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whalsay and Skerries	3.3	1.5	1.9	0.7	1.0	1.6	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.2
Brightlingsea	-	0.1	-	..	..	-	..	-	..	..
Others	6.1	5.7	2.5	4.4	2.0	1.3	1.2	0.8	2.1	1.0
Total All Ports	156.8	172.2	179.6	209.4	142.5	52.5	53.4	66.6	98.3	72.0

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 3.5 Landings into UK ports by UK vessels: 2002 to 2006 (continued)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(d) Shellfish										
Peterhead	2.0	2.0	2.7	2.8	2.4	5.5	5.2	6.2	6.9	7.3
Lerwick	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.0	2.0
Fraserburgh	6.4	7.1	8.8	10.7	11.1	14.3	14.5	18.6	25.6	32.1
Aberdeen	0.7	0.9	1.9	1.2	1.5	1.8	1.8	3.4	2.4	3.3
Plymouth	2.1	1.9	2.5	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.4	2.9	3.7	3.0
Scrabster	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.9	2.6	4.6	4.4	3.7	4.0	3.9
Brixham	5.0	5.7	6.5	5.7	5.6	6.4	6.4	7.6	7.9	9.0
Newlyn	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.2	1.8	3.5	2.4	2.4	2.0	3.6
Ardglass	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.4	2.2	1.7	2.0	1.9	2.5
Leigh-on-Sea	7.2	8.1	6.2	7.9	6.1	1.3	2.3	2.5	4.1	2.8
Ullapool	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.3	2.4	2.4	1.9	1.4	2.6
Bangor	8.1	-	1.5	0.9	5.1	3.0	-	0.6	..	0.2
Kinlochbervie	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.2	1.3	0.9	0.7	0.8
Kilkeel	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.5	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.6	5.6
Hull	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mallaig	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.8	6.1	5.8	5.3	5.5	7.1
North Shields	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.4	2.2	1.5	2.0	2.2	2.7	5.0
Lochinver	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.9	2.7	3.0	2.2	1.8	2.4
Weymouth	3.3	2.6	4.0	5.8	2.8	1.6	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.4
Portavogie	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.1	3.1	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.8
Holyhead	1.9	2.9	3.8	2.5	2.6	1.1	1.6	2.4	1.6	1.9
Whitehaven	1.7	1.7	2.4	2.0	2.6	1.4	1.4	1.4	2.4	2.3
Blyth	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.1	1.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	2.5	5.0
Whitstable	1.7	1.9	4.6	3.2	2.6	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.1
Portsmouth	1.4	1.2	1.3	4.0	2.4	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.3
Milford Haven	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.8
Stornoway	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7	2.2	2.7	2.7	2.4	3.4	5.3
Bridlington	3.2	3.7	3.6	2.8	2.2	3.2	4.1	4.3	4.5	5.0
Troon and Saltcoats	3.7	2.0	1.3	1.4	1.8	2.8	2.5	1.8	2.2	3.2
Eyemouth	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.7	2.0	1.8	2.9
Kirkcudbright	3.6	3.9	2.0	3.4	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.7	2.3	2.5
Shoreham	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.9	1.7	1.2	1.8
Whitby	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.8
Grimsby	2.9	3.3	2.4	1.8	1.1	2.9	3.0	2.1	2.0	1.8
Scalloway and Isles	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Campbeltown	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.6	2.1	1.8	2.2	2.5	2.8
Oban	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.5	3.7	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.4
Scarborough	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.3
Pittenweem	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.3	2.0	2.5	3.0
Buckie	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.0	1.7	2.6	3.3	3.2	1.9
Selsey	0.5	0.6	1.3	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.8	1.1
Teignmouth	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.2	0.3
Eastbourne	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.9
Exmouth	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.1
Falmouth	0.8	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.0	1.9	1.3	2.0	1.5
Portmahomack	0.7	0.9	1.5	1.0	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4
Looe	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.8
Amble	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.6
Whalsay and Skerries	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	..	0.2
Brightlingsea	1.9	2.0	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4
Others	41.6	51.6	35.2	31.4	37.7	58.3	73.7	59.3	56.2	80.2
Total All Ports	130.7	135.7	126.1	124.5	133.4	163.8	178.5	173.1	183.8	237.1

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 3.6 Landings into the UK by foreign vessels: 2006

	BELGIUM		DENMARK		EIRE		FRANCE	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	15	71	-	-	..	..	..	1
Brill	84	377	..	1	7	18	..	2
Catfish	..	..	..	..	-	-	..	..
Cod	127	207	6	12	28	61	80	161
Conger Eels	21	16	-	-	6	3	2	1
Dabs	64	27	1	..	1	..	11	7
Dogfish	212	107	1	1	1	1	732	547
Flounders or Flukes	15	3	..	..	1	..	-	-
Gurnards	125	91	1	1	3	2	1	..
Haddock	86	96	6	5	17	22	229	244
Hake	11	14	1	1	9	12	480	2,075
Halibut	..	..	..	2	-	-	12	51
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	157
Lemon Soles	192	438	1	2	8	29	5	10
Ling	15	21	4	3	4	4	239	263
Megrim	61	117	-	-	71	206	26	58
Monks or Anglers	455	1,155	15	28	97	224	670	1,848
Plaice	503	530	106	131	39	32	1	1
Pollack (Lythe)	23	33	..	..	1	2	1	1
Redfish	-	-	1	..	-	-	249	298
Saithe	1	1	9	3	..	..	5,545	2,852
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	1,062	1,283	..	..	34	43	80	108
Soles	849	6,680	..	1	56	447	..	1
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	1	..	-	-	168	148
Turbot	98	686	5	27	6	28	..	1
Whiting	100	75	63	27	19	19	230	291
Whiting, Blue	-	-	4,540	412	7,736	1,561	-	-
Witches	12	22	5	4	10	17	5	10
Other Demersal	118	254	..	..	29	19	6,854	10,364
Fish Roes	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10
Total Demersal	4,246	12,306	4,766	662	8,182	2,749	15,698	19,508
Herring	-	-	5,450	1,276	2,284	630	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	1,471	390	2	1
Mackerel	..	..	4,690	3,835	6,793	5,920	4	4
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	524	58	-	-
Total Pelagic	..	..	10,140	5,111	11,072	6,998	6	4
Crabs	48	27	..	..	619	1,732	-	-
Lobsters	1	9	..	..	1	14	..	2
Nephrops	4	21	43	109	135	245	..	1
Queens	55	17	-	-	15	4	-	-
Scallops	59	125	..	..	5	10	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	6	15	..	1	..	1	27	93
Whelks	63	26	-	-	197	125	-	-
Other Shellfish	37	52	..	..	3	4	4	6
Total Shellfish	274	292	43	110	975	2,137	30	102
Total All Species	4,521	12,598	14,950	5,883	20,229	11,884	15,734	19,614

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 3.6 Landings into the UK by foreign vessels: 2006 (continued)

	NETHERLANDS		SPAIN		FAROES		ICELAND	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brill	5	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catfish	..	..	-	-	22	30	-	-
Cod	3	4	778	620	1,682	2,044	-	-
Conger Eels	-	-	18	17	-	-	-	-
Dabs	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dogfish	1	1	32	36	251	251	-	-
Flounders or Flukes	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haddock	..	..	235	231	1,826	1,208	-	-
Hake	..	..	1,394	6,037	-	-	-	-
Halibut	..	..	..	..	31	141	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	3	4	215	448	-	-
Lemon Soles	17	51	-	-	9	23	-	-
Ling	..	..	321	359	89	103	-	-
Megrims	-	-	59	138	..	..	-	-
Monks or Anglers	18	31	101	277	220	565	-	-
Plaice	176	189	3	3	4	6	-	-
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	-	-	1	1	-	-
Redfish	-	-	10	14	486	574	-	-
Saithe	-	-	..	..	2,780	1,375	-	-
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	9	8	38	50	27	35	-	-
Soles	43	370	-	-	-	-	-	-
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	45	39	70	62	-	-
Turbot	8	69	-	-	..	..	-	-
Whiting	18	11	..	..	25	27	-	-
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	3,050	298	1,768	156
Witches	-	-	18	36	6	13	-	-
Other Demersal	70	159	110	133	2,814	4,288	-	-
Fish Roes	-	-	..	1	42	73	-	-
Total Demersal	391	944	3,167	7,995	13,651	11,565	1,768	156
Herring	-	-	-	-	5,890	1,518	-	-
Horse Mackerel	17	4	-	-	95	34	-	-
Mackerel	2	1	-	-	1,552	1,668	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	404	2	-	-
Total Pelagic	18	5	-	-	7,942	3,221	-	-
Crabs	3	3	-	-	4	5	-	-
Lobsters	..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	..	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	550	790	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	13	129	-	-	-	-
Squids	4	14	3	9	-	-	-	-
Whelks	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Shellfish	558	809	16	141	4	5	-	-
Total All Species	967	1,758	3,183	8,136	21,597	14,792	1,768	156

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 3.6 Landings into the UK by foreign vessels: 2006 (continued)

	NORWAY		RUSSIA		OTHER ^(a)		TOTAL	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	84
Brill	-	-	-	-	..	..	97	424
Catfish	7	14	11	20	..	..	40	65
Cod	19	39	16,294	17,584	14	34	19,031	20,766
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	37
Dabs	-	-	-	-	..	..	88	41
Dogfish	-	-	-	-	..	..	1,230	944
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	3	1	-	-	19	4
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	..	..	140	99
Haddock	-	-	4,691	3,800	43	65	7,133	5,671
Hake	-	-	-	-	2	3	1,896	8,141
Halibut	85	436	-	-	..	1	129	633
Halibut, Greenland	44	54	1	2	-	-	337	665
Lemon Soles	-	-	-	-	..	..	232	554
Ling	4	4	-	-	10	12	686	767
Megrims	-	-	-	-	..	..	216	520
Monks or Anglers	..	1	-	-	210	641	1,784	4,769
Plaice	-	-	5	5	..	..	836	896
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	-	-	1	1	27	38
Redfish	4	2	3	1	-	-	751	890
Saithe	3	1	6	4	48	21	8,394	4,258
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	-	-	-	-	1	2	1,251	1,528
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	948	7,499
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	-	-	..	..	285	249
Turbot	..	..	-	-	..	..	117	810
Whiting	-	-	-	-	2	2	457	452
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	726	62	17,820	2,488
Witches	-	-	-	-	..	..	56	103
Other Demersal	..	..	-	-	1	1	9,996	15,219
Fish Roes	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	84
Total Demersal	166	552	21,013	21,417	1,058	845	74,107	78,698
Herring	12,183	3,079	-	-	524	129	26,331	6,632
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	40	4	1,624	433
Mackerel	8,569	6,169	-	-	1,368	1,012	22,978	18,609
Other Pelagic	7	-	-	-	-	-	935	59
Total Pelagic	20,758	9,248	-	-	1,932	1,145	51,868	25,733
Crabs	-	-	-	-	31	83	706	1,851
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	26
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	..	2	183	381
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	21
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	614	926
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	129
Squids	-	-	-	-	..	..	40	134
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	261	151
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	62
Total Shellfish	-	-	-	-	32	86	1,933	3,682
Total All Species	20,924	9,799	21,013	21,417	3,022	2,076	127,908	108,113

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Landings by Germany (357 tonnes, £869,000), Poland (2,665 tonnes, £1,207,000)

TABLE 3.7 Landings abroad by UK vessels: 2006

	BELGIUM		DENMARK		EIRE		FRANCE	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	2	1	..	..	..	-	17	91
Brill	2	8	3	17	..	..	1	3
Catfish	-	-	1	4	-	-	..	..
Cod	5	8	106	181	7	14	7	16
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	6	5	319	284
Dabs	3	1	67	51	-	-	3	3
Dogfish	1	1	..	..	77	33	30	23
Flounders or Flukes	..	..	..	..	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	5	6	3	1	1	1	38	62
Haddock	..	..	65	49	20	22	11	9
Hake	..	1	16	30	361	1,180	7	9
Halibut	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	1	4	13	35	2	7	..	1
Ling	..	..	23	18	21	22	150	180
Megrim	-	-	4	2	48	81	..	..
Monks or Anglers	..	..	18	63	143	380	1	2
Plaice	34	37	634	808	4	10	2	3
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	58	39	7	9	345	407
Redfish	-	-	2	3	3	3	-	-
Saithe	-	-	1,257	952	10	11	1	1
Sand Eels	-	-	688	43	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	4	4	1	..	16	31	72	95
Soles	19	130	1	14	2	11	..	3
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	3	3	..	..	-	-
Turbot	1	12	12	105	1	4	2	19
Whiting	5	5	2	1	8	5	24	26
Whiting, Blue	-	-	38,299	3,445	4,902	441	-	-
Witches	-	-	1	1	19	33	-	-
Other Demersal	3	4	57	53	165	247	130	237
Fish Roes	-	-	1	1	..	1	..	1
Total Demersal	86	223	41,336	5,928	5,824	2,551	1,160	1,474
Herring	-	-	1,807	529	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	..	..	..	..	-	-	4	2
Mackerel	-	-	4,489	4,054	-	-	2	2
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	1	-	..	-
Total Pelagic	..	..	6,296	4,582	1	-	7	4
Crabs	..	..	16	10	952	853	362	424
Cuttlefish	..	..	-	-	-	-	4	4
Lobsters	..	..	..	..	6	49	20	290
Nephrops	..	1	..	..	219	1,093	-	-
Queens	..	..	-	-	178	79	-	-
Scallops	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Squids	..	..	..	1	20	69	16	77
Whelks	2	1	3	4	-	-	12	6
Other Shellfish	..	..	-	-	3	5	..	1
Total Shellfish	4	4	19	16	1,378	2,149	414	802
Total All Species	90	227	47,651	10,526	7,202	4,699	1,581	2,279

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 3.7 Landings abroad by UK vessels: 2006 (continued)

	GERMANY		NETHERLANDS		SPAIN		TOTAL EC ^(a)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	3	13	..	..	22	105
Brill	-	-	128	711	..	1	134	740
Catfish	29	56	2	4	2	1	35	64
Cod	6,719	6,826	458	714	15	29	7,316	7,789
Conger Eels	-	-	..	..	69	57	395	346
Dabs	-	-	1,317	722	1	1	1,391	778
Dogfish	-	-	5	6	603	244	715	307
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	200	63	-	-	201	64
Gurnards	-	-	89	49	4	2	139	122
Haddock	700	476	14	13	18	17	828	587
Hake	-	-	30	57	805	2,453	1,219	3,730
Halibut	1	4	2	14	1	3	5	27
Halibut, Greenland	7	10	-	-	..	..	8	10
Lemon Soles	-	-	362	1,044	24	77	404	1,168
Ling	..	..	6	5	98	106	299	331
Megrim	-	-	6	7	434	882	493	972
Monks or Anglers	-	-	38	108	1,515	4,141	1,716	4,695
Plaice	-	-	10,383	12,303	1	1	11,058	13,162
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	1	1	3	5	413	460
Redfish	175	247	922	599	16	20	1,119	874
Saithe	138	68	2	1	4	3	1,412	1,036
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	688	43
Skates and Rays	..	..	74	71	288	434	455	635
Soles	-	-	586	4,888	..	1	608	5,047
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	-	-	1	..	4	4
Turbot	-	-	310	3,005	4	33	330	3,177
Whiting	-	-	61	32	8	4	108	73
Whiting, Blue	-	-	10,035	1,806	-	-	53,236	5,692
Witches	-	-	5	6	329	612	354	653
Other Demersal	59	40	27	33	790	1,011	1,232	1,625
Fish Roes	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	4
Total Demersal	7,831	7,727	25,066	26,277	5,036	10,139	86,339	54,319
Herring	5,975	1,417	24,795	11,927	-	-	32,578	13,873
Horse Mackerel	-	-	7,511	3,123	103	37	7,620	3,163
Mackerel	-	-	10,909	5,823	19	17	15,419	9,896
Pilchards	-	-	327	90	267	74	594	164
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	9	3	42	41	52	44
Other Pelagic	-	-	2,742	745	4,962	1,344	7,705	2,089
Total Pelagic	5,975	1,417	46,295	21,711	5,393	1,514	63,968	29,229
Crabs	-	-	918	1,055	648	649	2,896	2,992
Cuttlefish	-	-	2	2	1	1	6	7
Lobsters	-	-	4	25	-	-	30	364
Nephrops	-	-	18	48	159	750	396	1,891
Queens	-	-	..	..	-	-	178	79
Scallops	-	-	1	2	2	3	5	6
Squids	-	-	14	35	102	394	152	576
Whelks	-	-	220	175	-	-	237	186
Other Shellfish	-	-	..	..	58	91	61	96
Total Shellfish	-	-	1,177	1,342	969	1,887	3,960	6,198
Total All Species	13,806	9,144	72,539	49,330	11,398	13,540	154,267	89,746

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) There were no landings in other EC member states in 2006.

TABLE 3.7 Landings abroad by UK vessels: 2006 (continued)

	FAROES		ICELAND		NORWAY		TOTAL ^(b)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	105
Brill	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	740
Catfish	-	-	8	19	1	3	72	130
Cod	-	-	12	14	659	930	7,988	8,732
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	395	346
Dabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,391	778
Dogfish	-	-	-	-	..	..	716	307
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	67
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	122
Haddock	-	-	-	-	106	98	934	685
Hake	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,219	3,730
Halibut	-	-	1	3	..	1	6	31
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	2	4	..	..	10	14
Lemon Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	404	1,168
Ling	-	-	..	..	156	94	455	425
Megrim	-	-	-	-	-	-	493	972
Monks or Anglers	-	-	-	-	..	1	1,768	4,905
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,058	13,162
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	-	-	..	..	413	460
Redfish	-	-	227	379	1	1	1,347	1,253
Saithe	-	-	11	9	63	29	1,486	1,073
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	688	43
Skates and Rays	-	-	1	..	1	1	462	646
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	608	5,047
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	1	1	18	25	23	30
Turbot	-	-	-	-	-	-	330	3,177
Whiting	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	73
Whiting, Blue	3,894	350	2,477	184	1,153	105	60,760	6,332
Witches	-	-	-	-	-	-	354	653
Other Demersal	-	-	7	5	31	14	1,912	2,051
Fish Roes	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	4
Total Demersal	3,894	350	2,747	620	2,191	1,301	95,907	57,263
Herring	305	146	-	-	14,608	6,141	47,491	20,160
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,620	3,163
Mackerel	81	73	-	-	17,150	14,640	32,650	24,609
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	594	164
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	57
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,824	4,177
Total Pelagic	387	219	-	-	31,757	20,781	97,238	52,329
Crabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,459	3,681
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	364
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	398	1,898
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	178	79
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
Squids	-	-	-	-	-	-	152	576
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	237	186
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	96
Total Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,525	6,894
Total All Species	4,281	569	2,747	620	33,948	22,081	197,671	116,486

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(b) Total includes other non-EU countries.

TABLE 3.8 Landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels by area of capture: 2006

	Barents Sea and Murman Coast (I)		Norwegian Coast (IIa)		Bear Island and Spitzbergen (IIb)		Northern North Sea (IVa)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Brill	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	1
Catfish	3	4	8	15	59	115	237	383
Cod	1,999	2,262	3,340	2,772	5,256	5,218	6,508	12,504
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5
Dabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	..
Dogfish	-	-	..	..	-	-	180	191
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	6
Haddock	10	9	852	636	360	324	29,469	34,117
Hake	-	-	..	..	-	-	676	912
Halibut	-	-	2	9	-	-	161	847
Halibut, Greenland	2	3	7	10	2	3	7	18
Lemon Soles	-	-	..	..	-	-	617	1,559
Ling	-	-	7	5	-	-	1,509	1,782
Megrim	-	-	..	1	-	-	1,338	3,250
Monks or Anglers	-	-	87	168	-	-	7,821	21,028
Plaice	-	-	..	..	-	-	786	695
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	1	2	-	-	568	738
Redfish	2	2	997	674	67	69	79	83
Saithe	15	8	516	275	1	..	8,992	4,652
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	-	-	4	5	-	-	337	290
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	1	2	..	..	125	102
Turbot	-	-	..	..	-	-	27	206
Whiting	-	-	..	..	-	-	7,263	6,632
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	7
Witches	-	-	..	..	-	-	500	617
Other Demersal	-	-	3	4	-	-	298	366
Fish Roes	-	-	16	22	-	-	48	107
Total Demersal	2,031	2,288	5,842	4,602	5,744	5,729	67,645	91,098
Herring	-	-	12,523	5,346	-	-	63,014	18,152
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	4
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,348	24,366
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	..
Total Pelagic	-	-	12,523	5,346	-	-	95,566	42,523
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Crabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,405	5,899
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	154	1,665
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,202	357
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,595	38,792
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	18
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,756	6,335
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Squids	-	-	-	-	-	-	677	1,702
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	485	437
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	80
Total Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,356	55,287
Total All Species	2,031	2,288	18,364	9,948	5,744	5,729	185,566	188,908

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 3.8 Landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels by area of capture: 2006 (continued)

	Central		Southern		Faroes		West of	
	North Sea (IVb)		North Sea (IVc)		(Vb)		Scotland (VIa)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	7	44	66	361	-	-	-	-
Brill	120	639	35	186	-	-	1	3
Catfish	8	15	1	1	5	8	5	9
Cod	1,564	2,375	272	490	279	578	332	642
Conger Eels	..	..	..	1	-	-	8	5
Dabs	1,311	730	101	54	-	-	1	..
Dogfish	29	34	33	39	..	..	756	721
Flounders or Flukes	39	13	177	58	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	281	111	13	11	-	-	16	10
Haddock	2,909	3,480	..	..	107	143	4,946	5,899
Hake	77	147	..	..	..	..	1,242	4,373
Halibut	45	295	..	1	7	42	11	59
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	19	48	74	149
Lemon Soles	815	1,980	7	26	7	23	17	33
Ling	27	25	..	..	136	233	1,019	1,078
Megrim	7	8	-	-	13	30	347	910
Monks or Anglers	206	474	..	1	258	754	998	2,739
Plaice	10,441	12,502	1,204	1,222	14	20	45	37
Pollack (Lythe)	17	22	1	1	1	1	5	8
Redfish	..	..	..	..	79	104	51	58
Saithe	136	66	..	..	1,099	607	2,539	1,381
Sand Eels	688	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	88	78	298	440	2	2	386	415
Soles	344	3,020	567	4,030	-	-	1	8
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	-	-	24	20	131	109
Turbot	316	3,014	40	307	..	..	5	30
Whiting	4,207	2,546	47	31	41	51	180	167
Whiting, Blue	..	..	-	-	2,564	209	66,632	6,666
Witches	64	73	-	-	4	7	98	117
Other Demersal	86	213	72	66	20	25	1,101	1,090
Fish Roes	4	9	1	5	..	..	8	15
Total Demersal	23,838	31,956	2,937	7,330	4,677	2,905	80,956	26,733
Herring	5,901	2,413	88	61	-	-	18,802	5,223
Horse Mackerel	..	..	2,106	880	-	-	396	131
Mackerel	20	15	3	4	-	-	62,290	50,113
Pilchards	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	543	321	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Other Pelagic	1	..	..	..	-	-	32	6
Total Pelagic	5,922	2,428	2,741	1,266	-	-	81,520	55,476
Cockles	..	..	9,927	4,344	-	-	14	20
Crabs	5,597	6,324	1,206	1,701	13	11	8,313	10,807
Cuttlefish	..	..	3	4	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	906	10,483	169	1,541	-	-	352	3,687
Mussels	1	..	2	1	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	8,478	22,164	..	1	-	-	13,685	41,225
Oysters	-	-	4	4	-	-	..	..
Queens	..	..	..	..	-	-	1,418	841
Scallops	2,064	3,808	10	9	-	-	3,363	6,703
Shrimps	15	28	426	715	-	-	..	5
Squids	192	580	3	10	..	..	89	183
Whelks	441	296	335	190	-	-	97	40
Other Shellfish	45	113	..	..	-	-	84	391
Total Shellfish	17,740	43,797	12,085	8,519	13	11	27,416	63,903
Total All Species	47,500	78,181	17,763	17,116	4,691	2,917	189,892	146,112

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 3.8 Landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels by area of capture: 2006 (continued)

	Rockall (VIb)		Irish Sea (VIIa)		West of Ireland (VIIb)		Porcupine Bank (VIIc)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	14	77	-	-	-	-
Brill	-	-	32	117	..	..	..	..
Catfish	23	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	29	52	595	1,319	1	2	1	1
Conger Eels	..	..	70	28	7	5	9	7
Dabs	2	1	11	3	-	-	-	-
Dogfish	13	5	425	485	33	20	66	28
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	25	6	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	-	-	82	61	1	1	..	..
Haddock	440	584	428	355	1	1	..	..
Hake	3	3	217	566	161	641	209	609
Halibut	2	9	..	..	-	-	..	..
Halibut, Greenland	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	1	2	6	12	8	18	1	2
Ling	149	175	58	52	20	19	16	16
Megrim	190	470	..	1	71	146	39	79
Monks or Anglers	523	1,621	153	317	102	240	401	1,133
Plaice	-	-	414	390	..	..	-	-
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	70	124	..	..	-	-
Redfish	4	3	-	-	4	5	2	3
Saithe	210	118	21	12	2	1	1	1
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	71	92	340	407	63	115	46	64
Soles	..	..	71	793	-	-	-	-
Torsk (Tusk)	27	22	-	-	-	-	..	..
Turbot	1	4	31	150	2	12	..	2
Whiting	1	1	22	23	5	3	-	-
Whiting, Blue	996	74	-	-	-	-	11,874	1,174
Witches	888	1,745	53	34	16	26	24	42
Other Demersal	157	164	62	73	40	65	123	193
Fish Roes	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-
Total Demersal	3,727	5,180	3,202	5,409	535	1,321	12,810	3,355
Herring	-	-	3,822	906	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	21	8	169	51	363	62
Mackerel	-	-	10	5	1,031	779	21	18
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	563	75	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	1	2	..	..	..	..
Total Pelagic	-	-	4,417	996	1,200	829	384	80
Cockles	-	-	337	461	-	-	-	-
Crabs	172	121	1,589	1,607	29	26	22	22
Cuttlefish	-	-	..	..	..	..	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	172	2,576	-	-	-	-
Mussels	-	-	5,508	230	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	3	14	6,152	11,597	..	..	25	132
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	3,491	2,110	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	1,957	3,628	..	..	..	..
Shrimps	-	-	28	74	-	-	-	-
Squids	4	9	8	22	10	36	9	34
Whelks	-	-	4,483	2,806	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	..	..	164	586	7	8	3	5
Total Shellfish	180	143	23,888	25,697	46	71	60	193
Total All Species	3,907	5,323	31,508	32,102	1,781	2,220	13,253	3,628

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 3.8 Landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels by area of capture: 2006 (continued)

	English		Little/Great		West of Great		Rest of ICES area VII	
	Channel (VIIId/e)		Sole Bank (VIIH/j)		Sole Bank (VIIK)		(VIIIf/g)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	371	2,193	..	2	-	-	104	641
Brill	170	1,057	13	87	-	-	24	139
Catfish	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	391	702	79	169	..	..	177	403
Conger Eels	174	133	263	215	9	7	58	46
Dabs	99	56	1	1	-	-	10	6
Dogfish	375	111	72	48	66	25	90	68
Flounders or Flukes	101	29	-	-	-	-	1	..
Gurnards	599	344	24	24	-	-	32	31
Haddock	87	95	78	96	-	-	107	159
Hake	64	234	692	1,881	335	904	154	578
Halibut	..	..	-	-	-	-	..	..
Halibut, Greenland	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	700	2,872	113	411	-	-	100	304
Ling	208	216	204	227	3	2	141	168
Megrim	147	481	1,224	3,416	23	47	139	403
Monks or Anglers	1,222	3,102	1,512	3,519	220	614	346	856
Plaice	1,509	2,251	19	43	-	-	88	129
Pollack (Lythe)	597	827	437	584	-	-	380	639
Redfish	..	1	9	11	1	1	..	..
Saithe	4	3	17	16	-	-	72	63
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	27
Skates and Rays	586	691	363	471	1	1	736	939
Soles	1,245	9,559	86	831	-	-	233	1,821
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	117	1,117	24	230	-	-	74	598
Whiting	387	299	27	20	-	-	66	54
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	3	6	101	175	13	24	24	37
Other Demersal	1,463	1,812	198	449	222	282	149	368
Fish Roes	16	24	2	3	-	-	4	8
Total Demersal	10,636	28,216	5,560	12,928	893	1,909	3,323	8,485
Herring	5,346	2,529	-	-	-	-	81	36
Horse Mackerel	4,617	1,649	2,865	1,024	-	-	2	..
Mackerel	464	447	5,489	2,664	-	-	971	824
Pilchards	1,499	472	31	9	-	-	395	198
Sprats	1,976	261	-	-	-	-	..	..
Tuna	..	..	1	3	-	-	..	..
Other Pelagic	2	1	..	..	-	-	..	..
Total Pelagic	13,903	5,360	8,387	3,700	-	-	1,450	1,059
Cockles	83	110	-	-	-	-	925	375
Crabs	5,077	6,586	86	170	..	..	2,192	3,359
Cuttlefish	3,415	4,959	166	203	-	-	8	11
Lobsters	327	3,425	2	20	-	-	268	3,533
Mussels	2,683	228	-	-	-	-	892	125
Nephrops	..	1	20	73	362	1,935	61	127
Oysters	653	838	-	-	-	-	5	14
Queens	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	7,758	11,592	964	1,194	-	-	169	432
Shrimps	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	290	1,281	86	324	9	30	32	147
Whelks	5,767	3,132	2	1	-	-	620	402
Other Shellfish	94	325	106	154	2	4	13	85
Total Shellfish	26,158	32,490	1,432	2,140	372	1,969	5,186	8,609
Total All Species	50,697	66,065	15,379	18,768	1,265	3,878	9,958	18,152

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 3.8 Landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels by area of capture: 2006 (continued)

	Bay of Biscay (VIII)		East Coast of Greenland (XIV)		North Azores (XII)		Total All Landings ^(a)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	1	8	-	-	-	-	565	3,327
Brill	..	..	-	-	-	-	394	2,230
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	389	657
Cod	1	2	-	-	-	-	20,842	29,511
Conger Eels	74	66	-	-	-	-	680	520
Dabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,536	852
Dogfish	138	46	-	-	-	-	2,417	1,871
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	353	109
Gurnards	..	..	-	-	-	-	1,062	599
Haddock	..	..	-	-	-	-	39,794	45,898
Hake	48	95	-	-	-	-	3,877	10,943
Halibut	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	1,268
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	235
Lemon Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,393	7,242
Ling	45	56	-	-	-	-	3,542	4,055
Megrims	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,538	9,242
Monks or Anglers	88	205	-	-	-	-	13,987	36,979
Plaice	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,519	17,289
Pollack (Lythe)	171	202	-	-	-	-	2,248	3,148
Redfish	1	2	-	-	-	-	1,658	1,594
Saithe	..	..	-	-	-	-	13,640	7,217
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	703	69
Skates and Rays	43	35	-	-	-	-	3,370	4,056
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,548	20,062
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	309	256
Turbot	..	2	-	-	-	-	637	5,673
Whiting	..	..	-	-	-	-	12,246	9,827
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,141	8,131
Witches	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,788	2,903
Other Demersal	175	167	-	-	-	-	4,938	5,935
Fish Roes	..	..	-	-	-	-	103	200
Total Demersal	787	886	-	-	-	-	236,562	241,897
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	109,577	34,667
Horse Mackerel	2,075	678	-	-	-	-	12,779	4,524
Mackerel	381	267	-	-	-	-	103,047	79,519
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,191	753
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,082	657
Tuna	17	35	-	-	-	-	61	63
Other Pelagic	..	..	-	-	-	-	9,001	4,188
Total Pelagic	2,473	979	-	-	-	-	239,739	124,371
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,288	5,312
Crabs	82	62	-	-	11	6	29,645	37,741
Cuttlefish	1	1	-	-	-	-	3,594	5,178
Lobsters	..	..	-	-	-	-	2,349	26,930
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,287	941
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,383	116,061
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	662	856
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,933	2,971
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,041	33,702
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	476	833
Squids	12	45	-	-	-	-	1,422	4,403
Whelks	9	5	-	-	-	-	12,240	7,308
Other Shellfish	..	..	-	-	-	-	577	1,751
Total Shellfish	103	113	-	-	11	6	137,897	243,988
Total All Species	3,363	1,979	-	-	11	6	614,197	610,255

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Includes areas outside ICES areas such as the Indian Ocean and the Eastern Central and South West Atlantic (see Chart 7.1)

TABLE 3.9 Landings into the UK by UK vessels - by month of landing: 2006

	January		February		March		April		May		June							
	tonnes	£'000s	tonnes	£'000s	tonnes	£'000s	tonnes	£'000s	tonnes	£'000s	tonnes	£'000s						
		£s/tonne		£s/tonne		£s/tonne		£s/tonne		£s/tonne		£s/tonne						
Cod	770	1,305	1,694	767	1,271	1,658	553	1,023	1,850	1,559	2,099	1,346	990	1,753	1,770	2,030	2,699	1,330
Dogfish	140	156	1,114	127	140	1,099	155	173	1,116	158	171	1,086	159	94	591	108	83	768
Haddock	3,560	3,161	888	4,118	3,585	871	3,480	3,474	999	2,368	3,134	1,324	2,409	3,245	1,347	2,923	3,646	1,248
Hake	110	263	2,385	142	338	2,374	206	644	3,135	197	565	2,862	272	662	2,434	421	979	2,327
Lemon Sole	89	375	4,227	120	462	3,858	143	572	4,008	221	706	3,198	177	558	3,152	312	768	2,459
Anglerfish	944	2,167	2,296	1,098	2,447	2,229	932	2,523	2,708	1,361	3,654	2,685	1,356	3,601	2,656	1,164	2,990	2,568
Plaice	109	139	1,279	133	145	1,090	130	163	1,258	187	244	1,303	298	361	1,209	479	543	1,135
Saithe	1,024	536	523	1,352	584	432	1,296	686	530	1,147	639	557	1,153	608	527	1,701	754	443
Sole	89	634	7,115	103	752	7,297	142	1,072	7,557	268	1,733	6,456	159	1,063	6,676	162	1,320	8,168
Whiting	1,106	696	629	1,031	700	679	1,031	876	850	874	942	1,078	912	1,054	1,156	907	734	809
Other Demersal	1,571	2,667	1,698	3,290	2,909	884	16,577	4,148	250	5,972	3,345	560	2,889	3,413	1,181	2,417	4,062	1,680
Total Demersal	9,511	12,099	1,272	12,280	13,335	1,086	24,642	15,355	623	14,313	17,232	1,204	10,774	16,413	1,523	12,623	18,579	1,472
Herring	72	34	474	4,218	895	212	29	19	661	6	2	363	8	6	775	2,802	658	235
Mackerel	40,703	33,574	825	7,362	6,680	907	1,201	842	701	124	110	889	171	148	863	360	222	617
Other Pelagic	480	228	474	938	295	315	331	93	282	18	14	781	771	213	276	6	3	513
Total Pelagic	41,255	33,836	820	12,518	7,870	629	1,560	954	612	147	126	856	950	367	386	3,167	883	279
Crabs	1,340	1,732	1,293	1,265	1,523	1,204	870	1,365	1,568	1,430	2,151	1,504	1,786	2,357	1,320	2,470	3,020	1,222
Nephrops	2,483	7,404	2,982	3,140	8,228	2,620	2,405	6,931	2,882	2,891	7,882	2,727	3,022	8,429	2,789	4,725	12,183	2,579
Other Shellfish	3,404	5,184	1,523	4,023	5,114	1,271	3,346	4,671	1,396	4,779	6,456	1,351	4,497	6,541	1,454	6,466	8,856	1,370
Total Shellfish	7,227	14,320	1,982	8,429	14,865	1,764	6,621	12,967	1,958	9,100	16,489	1,812	9,306	17,327	1,862	13,660	24,059	1,761
Total All species	57,993	60,255	1,039	33,227	36,070	1,086	32,824	29,276	892	23,559	33,847	1,437	21,030	34,107	1,622	29,451	43,521	1,478

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 3.9 Landings into the UK by UK vessels - by month of landing: 2006 (continued)

	July			August			September			October			November			December		
	tonnes	£'000s	£s/tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£s/tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£s/tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£s/tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£s/tonne	tonnes	£'000s	£s/tonne
Cod	959	1,738	1,813	2,219	2,948	1,329	856	1,734	2,026	779	1,579	2,027	642	1,346	2,097	731	1,285	1,758
Dogfish	124	84	680	148	141	949	229	201	877	160	144	896	85	71	834	107	105	981
Haddock	3,359	4,087	1,217	4,485	5,136	1,145	3,739	4,419	1,182	3,906	4,720	1,208	2,767	4,041	1,460	1,748	2,564	1,467
Hake	275	580	2,105	198	455	2,297	327	991	3,034	270	823	3,048	171	604	3,526	69	310	4,499
Lemon Sole	263	628	2,388	222	591	2,659	182	514	2,821	126	383	3,032	82	292	3,576	52	223	4,263
Anglerfish	882	2,057	2,332	914	2,295	2,510	833	2,204	2,646	872	2,372	2,722	876	2,434	2,779	988	3,329	3,369
Plaice	461	528	1,146	444	506	1,139	435	497	1,143	434	500	1,153	234	328	1,401	118	172	1,453
Saithe	848	322	379	653	318	487	630	324	515	751	401	533	742	472	637	859	500	583
Sole	169	1,329	7,862	174	1,339	7,688	208	1,585	7,625	205	1,481	7,213	147	1,332	9,035	112	1,374	12,256
Whiting	993	623	627	1,128	821	727	1,080	721	668	1,202	796	662	844	858	1,016	1,030	932	906
Other Demersal	1,736	3,079	1,773	1,361	2,813	2,067	1,360	2,908	2,138	1,308	2,690	2,056	1,201	2,650	2,206	996	1,995	2,004
Total Demersal	10,070	15,055	1,495	11,948	17,362	1,453	9,878	16,097	1,630	10,014	15,888	1,587	7,792	14,428	1,852	6,810	12,791	1,878
Herring	21,137	5,056	239	27,843	6,369	229	4,350	1,052	242	615	118	191	592	173	292	415	126	303
Mackerel	519	319	615	195	194	998	229	196	856	19,432	12,501	643	60	88	1,466	43	36	838
Other Pelagic	102	40	394	1,342	318	237	2,308	538	233	1,340	295	220	1,247	285	229	1,137	303	266
Total Pelagic	21,758	5,416	249	29,380	6,881	234	6,887	1,786	259	21,387	12,914	604	1,898	545	287	1,595	465	292
Crabs	2,896	3,393	1,171	2,851	3,551	1,246	3,062	3,810	1,244	3,689	4,413	1,196	2,412	3,062	1,270	2,115	3,684	1,742
Nephrops	5,013	13,680	2,729	4,572	12,702	2,779	3,524	10,326	2,930	3,874	10,794	2,786	2,869	7,792	2,716	2,467	7,811	3,166
Other Shellfish	9,719	10,186	1,048	7,661	10,771	1,406	6,819	9,189	1,348	6,088	8,646	1,420	6,474	7,801	1,205	2,923	5,457	1,867
Total Shellfish	17,628	27,258	1,546	15,084	27,024	1,792	13,405	23,325	1,740	13,651	23,853	1,747	11,756	18,655	1,587	7,506	16,952	2,258
Total All species	49,455	47,728	965	56,411	51,267	909	30,170	41,208	1,366	45,051	52,655	1,169	21,446	33,628	1,568	15,911	30,208	1,899

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

4 Supplies, overseas trade and marketing

This chapter brings together the information on the fish available for consumption, imports, exports, prices and household consumption. The landings data are given in terms of landed weight. The trade data are shown in terms of actual product weight.

4.1 Partial Balance Sheet for the UK

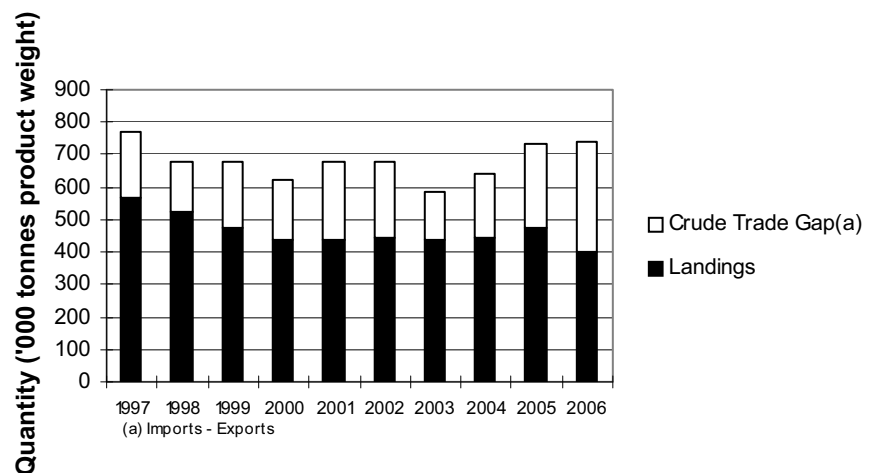
Chart 4.1 shows a partial balance sheet for the UK. Details are given in Table 4.1 - separate tables are given for demersal, pelagic and shellfish, and within these groupings, for particular species. In aggregate terms, the UK has been a net importer of fish throughout the period 1997 – 2006.

Chart 4.1 International trade of fish: 1997 to 2006



Chart 4.2 shows that landings by UK vessels into the UK fell from 568 thousand tonnes landed weight in 1997 to 401 thousand tonnes in 2006. More detailed landings data (based on live weight) can be found in Chapter 3. Adding the crude trade gap to the landings gives us a figure for the total available for domestic (UK) use. This fell from 772 thousand tonnes in 1997 to 588 thousand tonnes in 2003. Since then, the crude trade gap has increased and the total available for domestic use was 737 thousand tonnes in 2006.

Chart 4.2 Total fish available for domestic use in the UK: 1997 to 2006

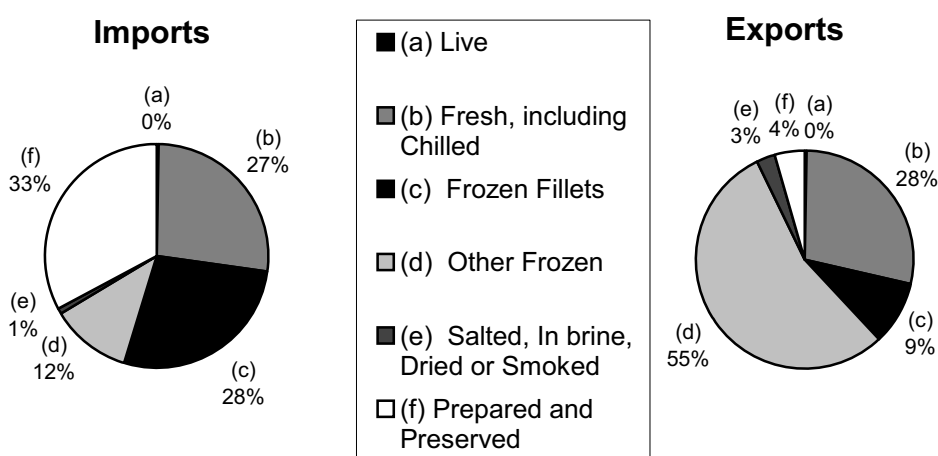


4.2 Imports

Total imports of fish and fish preparations have increased from 503 thousand tonnes in 1997 to 753 thousand tonnes in 2006. In terms of value, total imports rose to £1,919 million in 2006, 13 per cent higher than in 2005.

Demersal and pelagic fish and fish products accounted for 85 per cent of total imports by weight and 78 per cent of total imports by value in 2006. Prepared and preserved fish accounted for 33 per cent of total demersal and pelagic fish and fish products imported into the UK by weight; frozen fillets for 28 per cent; other frozen products for 12 per cent and fresh, including chilled, for 27 per cent. A more detailed breakdown of both quantity and value of imports can be found in Table 4.2.

Chart 4.3 Quantity of demersal and pelagic fish and fish preparations imported into the UK and exported from the UK: 2006



In 2006, the UK imported 209 thousand tonnes of prepared or preserved demersal and pelagic fish. Of this, 100 thousand tonnes were tuna, and a further 22 thousand tonnes were salmon. The highest quantities of prepared or preserved demersal and pelagic fish were imported (in descending order of quantity) from the Seychelles, Mauritius and Thailand. Further information on the country of origin of UK imports can be found in Table 4.4.

In 2006 the UK imported over 21 thousand tonnes of fresh or chilled cod and 30 thousand tonnes of fresh or chilled haddock. In addition 93 thousand tonnes of frozen cod fillets and 16 thousand tonnes of other frozen cod were imported.

The main types of shellfish imported into the UK in 2006 were shrimps and prawns, of which 43 thousand tonnes were imported in the form of fresh, chilled, frozen or semi-preserved. The main type of prepared or preserved shellfish were also shrimps and prawns, with 47 thousand tonnes imported.

In total in 2006, the UK imported 17 thousand tonnes of shellfish from Iceland, 13 thousand tonnes from India and 12 thousand tonnes from Denmark.

4.3 Exports

In 2006, total exports of fish and fish preparations fell by 10 per cent to 416 thousand tonnes and total value rose by 1 per cent to £944 million.

In 2006, demersal and pelagic fish and fish products accounted for 75 per cent of total exports by weight and 60 per cent by value. Fresh, including chilled fish, accounted for 28 per cent of total demersal and pelagic fish and fish products exported from the UK by weight. Frozen fillets accounted for 9 per cent, other frozen products for 55 per cent and prepared and preserved products for 4 per cent of demersal and pelagic fish exports. A more detailed breakdown of both quantity and value of exports can be found in Table 4.3.

In 2006, the UK exported 88 thousand tonnes of fresh demersal and pelagic fish (including chilled). Of this total, 43 thousand tonnes were salmon.

In 2006, the UK exported 105 thousand tonnes of shellfish and shellfish preparations. Of this, 25 thousand tonnes were to Spain and 20 thousand tonnes were to France.

4.4 Prices

The average annual prices quoted in this publication are based on realisations for first-hand sales of fish to all outlets, i.e. for human consumption and for other uses such as fish meal and animal feeding stuffs. These prices are calculated using the equivalent live weight. In 2006 the average annual price of fish was £1,185 per tonne. This is a 28 per cent increase on 2005. In 2006, the average annual price for demersal fish increased by 19 per cent to £1,313 per tonne; the price of pelagic fish increased by 8 per cent to £506 per tonne; and the total shellfish price increased by 20 per cent to £1,778 per tonne. A more detailed breakdown of the prices for individual species for selected years can be found in Table 4.10.

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the UK: 1997 to 2006

		1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(i) Total All Fish											
Landings by UK vessels into the UK ^{(a) (b) (c)}											
	('000 tonnes)	568	521	477	440	437	445	436	445	475	401
	(£ per tonne)	823	928	974	959	970	933	911	911	961	1232
	(£ million)	468	484	464	422	424	415	397	406	456	494
Imports											
	('000 tonnes)	503	533	552	550	627	621	632	671	720	753
	(£ million)	1,055	1,066	1,302	1,325	1,435	1,439	1,439	1,474	1,696	1,919
Total supplies											
	('000 tonnes)	1,072	1,055	1,029	990	1,063	1,066	1,067	1,117	1,195	1,154
	(£ million)	1,523	1,550	1,766	1,747	1,859	1,853	1,836	1,879	2,152	2,413
Exports											
	('000 tonnes)	300	377	351	365	391	389	480	478	461	416
	(£ million)	605	355	746	696	745	762	891	886	939	944
Total available for domestic use ^(d)	('000 tonnes)	772	678	677	625	673	677	588	639	734	737
Withdrawals	('000 tonnes)	13	20	5	1	1	1	3	nd	nd	nd
Manufactured products ^(e)											
	('000 tonnes)	381	384	412	448	441	454	484	493	nd	nd
of which:											
Demersal and pelagic											
Fresh, chilled or frozen		249	252	270	311	312	329	354	356	nd	nd
Semi-preserved		31	30	30	28	27	27	28	28	nd	nd
Prepared or preserved		20	19	22	20	17	14	13	13	nd	nd
Shellfish											
Fresh, chilled or frozen (or semi-preserved)		21	21	25	25	25	25	26	31	nd	nd
Oils and fats		9	10	12	10	10	11	11	12	nd	nd
Meals		51	52	53	54	50	48	52	53	nd	nd
Household consumption	('000 tonnes)	448	450	447	443	482	479	485	487	493	525
RPI for fish ^(f)		125	136	148	151	153	158	156	154	154	164

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

- (a) Salmon and trout are excluded from the landings data.
(b) Landings are given in terms of landed weight equivalent (i.e. head on, gutted for most species).
(c) Landings include transshipments of mackerel.
(d) Total Available for Domestic Use figures have been revised. Total Available for Domestic Use = Total Supplies - Exports.
(e) The processing figures are supplied by FAO.
(f) The fish component of the RPI. The Index is calculated on a monthly basis with January 1987 = 100.

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the UK: 1997 to 2006 (continued)

	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(ii) Total Demersal										
Landings by UK vessels into the UK										
('000 tonnes)	294	288	253	203	174	157	128	140	141	125
(£ per tonne)	972	1,020	1,109	1,226	1,255	1,263	1,293	1,189	1,235	1,478
(£ million)	285	294	280	248	218	198	165	166	174	185
Imports^(g)										
('000 tonnes)	443	436	456	452	518	511	517	552	589	617
(£ million)	828	701	939	918	1,013	1,038	1,018	1,059	1,262	1,482
Total supplies										
('000 tonnes)	736	725	709	655	692	668	644	691	730	742
(£ million)	1,114	995	1,219	1,166	1,232	1,236	1,183	1,225	1,436	1,667

Of which:- **Cod**

Landings by UK vessels into the UK										
('000 tonnes)	61	62	40	32	24	22	13	13	12	11
(£ per tonne)	1,114	1,278	1,566	1,602	1,557	1,592	1,685	1,750	1,855	1,891
(£ million)	68	79	63	51	37	35	22	23	22	21
Imports										
('000 tonnes)	111	110	112	122	127	121	133	132	138	136
(£ million)	211	259	285	313	320	320	334	329	376	444
Total supplies										
('000 tonnes)	172	172	152	154	151	143	146	145	150	147
(£ million)	278	338	348	364	357	355	356	352	398	465

Of which:- **Haddock**

Landings by UK vessels into the UK										
('000 tonnes)	71	71	61	43	36	36	35	39	41	34
(£ per tonne)	629	800	965	1,181	995	995	785	703	943	1,350
(£ million)	45	57	59	51	36	36	28	28	39	45
Imports										
('000 tonnes)	47	46	43	38	49	48	56	65	68	66
(£ million)	71	87	84	79	99	98	91	101	126	156
Total supplies										
('000 tonnes)	118	117	105	81	86	85	91	104	109	99
(£ million)	116	144	143	130	135	134	118	129	165	202

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(g) Imports of demersal fish include pelagic fish other than herring which are not separately identifiable.

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the UK: 1997 to 2006 (continued)

		1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(iii) Total Pelagic											
Landings by UK vessels into the UK											
	('000 tonnes)	139	109	107	110	127	157	172	180	209	143
	(£ per tonne)	210	270	166	185	300	335	310	371	469	506
	(£ million)	29	29	18	20	38	52	53	67	98	72
Imports ^(h)											
	('000 tonnes)	6	7	8	4	6	6	4	6	15	19
	(£ million)	6	6	7	4	6	6	5	5	8	10
Total supplies											
	('000 tonnes)	145	116	115	114	133	162	176	185	225	161
	(£ million)	35	35	24	24	44	59	58	72	107	82
Of Which:- Herring											
Landings by UK vessels into the UK											
	('000 tonnes)	57	40	45	39	44	44	55	56	76	62
	(£ per tonne)	112	124	112	103	238	238	129	136	209	234
	(£ million)	6	5	5	4	10	10	7	8	16	15
Imports											
	('000 tonnes)	6	7	8	4	6	6	4	6	15	19
	(£ million)	6	6	7	4	6	6	5	5	8	10
Total supplies											
	('000 tonnes)	64	47	54	43	50	49	60	62	92	81
	(£ million)	12	11	12	8	17	17	12	13	24	25

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(h) Imports of pelagic fish relate to herring only; other pelagic fish are not separately identifiable and are included in the demersal figures.

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the UK: 1997 to 2006 (continued)

	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
(iv) Total Shellfish										
Landings by UK vessels into the UK										
('000 tonnes)	135	124	117	127	136	131	136	126	124	133
(£ per tonne)	1,129	1,294	1,424	1,206	1,229	1,253	1,315	1,373	1,476	1,778
(£ million)	153	161	166	153	167	164	178	173	184	237
Imports										
('000 tonnes)	54	89	88	93	102	105	111	114	116	117
(£ million)	221	359	356	403	416	395	416	410	426	427
Total supplies										
('000 tonnes)	190	213	204	220	238	236	246	240	241	250
(£ million)	374	519	522	557	583	558	595	583	610	664

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs and Fisheries Administrations in the UK

TABLE 4.2 Imports of fish and fish preparations into the UK: 2005 to 2006

	2005		2006	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH				
Live				
Salmon	2	3	1	169
Trout	..	1	..	1
Other	2,393	22,872	2,210	18,962
Total	2,396	22,876	2,211	19,131
Fresh, chilled or frozen				
Fresh or chilled (excluding fillets and minced fish)				
Anglerfish	3,197	9,172	3,375	11,144
Cod	15,908	31,374	13,944	34,903
Haddock	30,831	42,705	29,505	60,808
Hake	1,453	2,628	1,190	1,892
Halibut	2,119	7,636	1,712	7,093
Herring	9,975	2,240	14,344	3,799
Mackerel	15,206	13,512	18,068	13,896
Megrim	53	113	119	482
Plaice	3,760	9,640	4,091	11,817
Saithe	5,611	2,192	2,383	1,182
Salmon	19,631	48,175	26,622	77,015
Sardines	446	683	359	436
Sole	337	1,329	821	3,114
Trout	478	1,452	959	2,763
Tuna	1,114	3,915	1,215	4,475
Whiting	1,837	2,268	1,373	1,948
Other (including livers and roes)	23,418	46,472	25,149	55,489
Total	135,373	225,504	145,228	292,257
Fillets and other meat				
Cod	5,239	28,745	7,152	43,747
Herring	-	-	-	-
Saithe	3,199	15,208	1,924	8,859
Salmon	1,205	5,030	4,793	20,027
Trout	64	270	72	484
Other (including livers and roes)	9,659	42,587	11,046	58,145
Total	19,366	91,840	24,987	131,262
Frozen (excluding fillets and minced fish)				
Anglerfish	7	22	54	235
Cod	29,475	49,828	13,455	27,461
Haddock	10,349	12,760	7,623	11,523
Hake	476	677	312	441
Halibut	972	3,220	1,056	3,767
Herring	2,570	1,496	1,459	929
Mackerel	5,510	4,757	7,965	8,189
Megrim	-	-	-	-
Plaice	108	138	128	226
Saithe	99	102	81	67
Salmon	1,953	7,390	2,469	9,903
Sardines	537	445	547	467
Sole	181	945	197	1,175
Trout	194	429	119	224
Tuna	219	792	246	1,039
Whiting	44	62	104	165
Other (including livers and roes)	23,145	35,030	29,111	41,066
Total	75,836	118,093	64,926	106,875

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.2 Imports of fish and fish preparations into the UK: 2005 to 2006 (continued)

	2005		2006	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Frozen fillets				
Coated with batter or breadcrumbs	2,465	6,138	8,019	12,229
Anglerfish	58	154	86	315
Cod	79,215	246,476	92,942	317,565
Haddock	25,779	69,990	27,789	83,012
Hake	2,547	5,040	2,514	5,439
Herring	149	203	102	138
Mackerel	209	336	488	675
Megrim	..	1	..	1
Plaice	3,701	14,047	3,115	12,854
Saithe	2,604	4,323	3,547	6,841
Salmon	6,420	18,260	8,378	27,746
Trout	4	7	12	36
Whiting	16	27	209	519
Other	29,441	62,020	28,582	62,485
Total	152,608	427,021	175,783	529,856
Frozen meat (other than fillets)				
Cod	1,941	3,259	2,253	3,401
Haddock	674	843	641	972
Hake	602	456	496	377
Herring	818	722	161	113
Megrim	-	-	9	27
Saithe	6	6	17	17
Other	4,149	6,090	5,502	8,888
Total	8,189	11,377	9,079	13,796
Total fresh, chilled or frozen	391,373	873,836	420,003	1,074,045
Salted, in brine, dried or smoked				
Cod	237	1,350	313	1,622
Halibut	43	347	40	308
Herring	569	763	582	778
Mackerel	130	477	116	508
Salmon	723	4,678	688	4,584
Trout	8	47	19	117
Other	3,625	8,771	3,886	10,129
Total	5,335	16,432	5,644	18,045
Prepared and preserved				
Caviar & caviar substitutes	190	2,160	193	2,226
Cod	6,411	15,242	5,926	15,283
Hake	352	1,104	454	1,473
Herring	1,401	2,791	2,271	4,357
Mackerel	6,022	16,242	6,040	17,610
Saithe	7	22	-	-
Salmon	25,008	67,684	22,067	63,763
Sardines	14,018	21,347	14,547	25,730
Tuna	101,903	149,611	99,942	152,656
Other	49,891	80,611	57,109	97,920
Total	205,202	356,814	208,549	381,018
TOTAL DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC	604,306	1,269,958	636,408	1,492,239

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.2 Imports of fish and fish preparations into the UK: 2005 to 2006 (continued)

		2005		2006	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
SHELLFISH (CRUSTACEANS AND MOLLUSCS)					
Fresh, chilled, frozen, salted, in brine or dried					
Crustaceans					
	Crabs	972	3,600	1,364	5,015
	Prawns (<i>Pandalidae</i> spp.)	3,711	11,291	4,332	12,897
	Other Shrimps & Prawns	39,952	165,259	38,262	161,182
	Other Crustaceans	4,800	25,886	5,280	27,520
	Total	49,435	206,035	49,238	206,615
Molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates					
	Cockles & Mussels	4,259	9,204	5,028	9,959
	Oysters	692	1,110	470	1,010
	Other Molluscs	9,718	28,371	10,176	29,160
	Total	14,669	38,685	15,674	40,129
Total fresh, chilled, frozen etc.		64,104	244,720	64,912	246,745
Prepared and preserved					
	Cockles & Mussels	1,420	4,416	1,533	3,495
	Crabs	1,217	6,360	1,276	6,743
	Shrimps & Prawns	46,895	162,070	46,567	162,621
	Other Crustaceans	1,130	4,504	819	3,808
	Other Molluscs	1,356	3,936	1,482	3,473
	Total	52,018	181,286	51,677	180,140
TOTAL SHELLFISH		116,122	426,006	116,589	426,885
TOTAL ALL FISH		720,427	1,695,964	752,997	1,919,124

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.3 Exports of fish and fish preparations from the UK: 2005 to 2006

		2005		2006	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH					
Live					
	Salmon	241	616	40	409
	Trout	-	-	..	1
	Other	743	13,114	763	7,209
	Total	984	13,730	803	7,619
Fresh, chilled or frozen					
Fresh or chilled (excluding fillets and minced fish)					
	Anglerfish	4,514	19,563	3,679	24,322
	Cod	2,484	5,875	1,784	5,110
	Haddock	449	582	507	981
	Hake	1,429	4,910	2,055	5,871
	Halibut	1,027	2,530	577	1,718
	Herring	1,906	1,040	1,380	762
	Mackerel	3,618	3,108	2,209	2,356
	Megrim	3,721	12,831	4,283	15,746
	Plaice	587	739	294	311
	Saithe	6,873	4,426	5,777	4,577
	Salmon	38,290	107,298	38,668	128,802
	Sardines	11	14	7	8
	Sole	1,412	8,208	1,269	9,668
	Trout	42	127	172	562
	Tuna	202	1,244	217	878
	Whiting	701	912	736	1,346
	Other (including livers and roes)	18,394	21,396	13,207	24,490
	Total	85,659	194,802	76,820	227,506
Fillets and other meat					
	Cod	337	1,623	334	1,576
	Herring	-	-	-	-
	Saithe	632	577	500	554
	Salmon	3,134	10,271	3,870	15,246
	Trout	2	4	..	3
	Other (including livers and roes)	8,838	33,463	6,959	29,175
	Total	12,942	45,938	11,663	46,553
Frozen (excluding fillets and minced fish)					
	Anglerfish	26	105	87	463
	Cod	19,516	33,387	10,476	19,883
	Haddock	4,034	6,216	3,491	5,855
	Hake	79	205	28	52
	Halibut	105	278	47	105
	Herring	55,343	19,360	45,592	15,896
	Mackerel	90,001	76,470	67,596	69,075
	Megrim	-	-	-	-
	Plaice	6	9	548	666
	Saithe	34	51	43	47
	Salmon	1,773	2,039	5,571	11,569
	Sardines	4,029	1,465	9,456	1,949
	Sole	36	175	16	119
	Trout	41	41	16	24
	Tuna	41	23	23	30
	Whiting	3	3	92	251
	Other (including livers and roes)	11,140	5,549	22,417	8,502
	Total	186,206	145,377	165,500	134,485

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.3 Exports of fish and fish preparations from the UK: 2005 to 2006 (continued)

		2005		2006	
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Frozen fillets					
	Coated with batter or breadcrumbs	1,324	3,884	2,579	7,210
	Anglerfish	63	247	46	214
	Cod	15,831	52,620	8,007	23,071
	Haddock	1,495	4,863	1,031	3,364
	Hake	268	628	295	638
	Herring	10,476	6,383	8,503	5,575
	Mackerel	4,036	3,981	3,153	4,219
	Megrim	-	-	-	-
	Plaice	186	489	149	430
	Saithe	481	611	261	495
	Salmon	647	1,769	763	1,987
	Trout	20	33	1	6
	Whiting	772	1,913	683	1,778
	Other	6,532	15,064	3,591	9,456
	Total	42,130	92,486	29,063	58,442
Frozen meat (other than fillets)					
	Cod	1,084	1,238	2,032	2,111
	Haddock	363	365	334	440
	Hake	-	-	-	-
	Herring	268	104	1,052	509
	Megrim	-	-	-	-
	Saithe	9	9	13	13
	Other	1,340	1,973	1,664	2,171
	Total	3,064	3,689	5,096	5,244
Total fresh, chilled or frozen		330,000	482,292	288,142	472,231
Salted, in brine, dried or smoked					
	Cod	815	1,336	586	1,605
	Halibut	1	4	..	1
	Herring	220	331	189	419
	Mackerel	1,586	2,783	571	5,128
	Salmon	4,739	36,878	4,816	39,503
	Trout	8	97	11	144
	Other	1,722	4,392	2,582	6,140
	Total	9,091	45,821	8,756	52,939
Prepared and preserved					
	Caviar & caviar substitutes	4	626	2	133
	Cod	1,561	4,302	2,046	6,133
	Hake	592	1,327	758	1,945
	Herring	906	1,081	836	992
	Mackerel	1,547	3,094	1,089	2,579
	Saithe	140	256	108	185
	Salmon	866	4,364	1,030	4,900
	Sardines	1,818	5,151	1,550	5,005
	Tuna	3,360	7,244	1,777	4,352
	Other	6,673	16,841	4,707	11,904
	Total	17,466	44,287	13,903	38,128
TOTAL DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC		357,542	586,130	311,604	570,917

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.3 Exports of fish and fish preparations from the UK: 2005 to 2006 (continued)

	2005		2006	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
SHELLFISH (CRUSTACEANS AND MOLLUSCS)				
Fresh, chilled, frozen, salted, in brine or dried				
Crustaceans				
Crabs	14,933	30,513	14,627	34,455
Prawns (<i>Pandalidae</i> spp.)	3,647	12,631	2,477	10,189
Other Shrimps & Prawns	16,739	59,654	17,420	60,801
Other Crustaceans	25,365	133,515	24,152	144,182
Total	60,683	236,313	58,675	249,626
Molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates				
Cockles & Mussels	14,427	10,256	18,831	17,544
Oysters	808	1,859	827	1,729
Other Molluscs	22,359	81,068	19,465	77,049
Total	37,594	93,184	39,123	96,322
Total fresh, chilled, frozen etc.	98,277	329,497	97,798	345,948
Prepared and preserved				
Cockles & Mussels	110	319	206	536
Crabs	543	3,442	461	2,774
Shrimps & Prawns	2,652	9,311	2,881	10,122
Other Crustaceans	171	616	129	603
Other Molluscs	2,148	9,200	3,225	13,141
Total	5,624	22,888	6,902	27,176
TOTAL SHELLFISH	103,901	352,385	104,700	373,125
TOTAL ALL FISH	461,442	938,515	416,304	944,042

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.4 Imports of fish and fish preparations into the UK by exporting country: 2005 to 2006 ^(a)

Quantity (tonnes)		DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH							
		Fresh, chilled or frozen							
		Frozen fillets ^(b)		Demersal fish ^(c)		Herring		Salmon or trout ^(d)	
		2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
EU									
	Belgium	135	126	632	718	3	1	210	237
	Denmark	22,972	21,375	3,412	9,663	6,102	2,881	1,420	2,655
	France	378	538	2,869	2,891	..	..	314	536
	Germany	9,709	15,979	3,234	3,422	48	61	1,435	1,461
	Greece	24	16	3,180	4,670	-	-	..	1
	Irish Republic	731	1,277	14,495	8,433	3,360	2,833	575	620
	Italy	146	2	1,301	432	-	-	23	1
	Luxembourg	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-
	Netherlands	5,803	5,005	5,719	5,310	23	118	74	148
	Portugal	126	153	499	494	-	-	-	-
	Spain	2,634	1,505	1,914	1,851	-	-	111	459
	Sweden	210	275	227	2,199	24	23	1,245	11,986
	Other EU 15	5	-	..	-	-	-	6	-
	Total EU 15	42,875	46,251	37,483	40,083	9,561	5,917	5,414	18,103
	Cyprus	-	..	141	54	-	-	-	5
	Czech Republic	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Estonia	-	417	-	36	-	-	-	-
	Latvia	24	31	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Lithuania	124	3,235	2	262	-	-	..	-
	Poland	1,054	7,992	215	643	-	-	-	477
	Other EU 25	..	-	..	25	-	-	-	-
	Total EU 25	44,077	57,939	37,862	41,102	9,561	5,917	5,414	18,585
EFTA									
	Iceland	29,452	26,628	51,412	52,594	436	220	866	354
	Norway	18,941	18,072	9,502	20,369	1,826	3,662	15,155	14,580
	Switzerland	-	22	-	-	21	-	-	-
	Total	48,393	44,722	60,914	72,963	2,283	3,882	16,022	14,934
OTHER COUNTRIES									
	Australia	2	12	124	79	-	-	-	-
	Bangladesh	-	13	3,474	3,633	-	-	-	-
	Bulgaria	-	-	-	114	-	-	-	-
	Canada	284	245	1,380	1,853	115	-	209	658
	China	22,447	34,921	539	1,708	-	-	2,384	3,192
	Ecuador	4	12	32	59	-	-	-	-
	Faroe Islands	6,132	9,238	39,193	27,430	1,532	6,267	3,419	2,759
	Ghana	-	-	..	2	-	-	-	-
	Hong Kong	31	103	77	42	-	-	-	-
	India	144	65	1,410	2,480	-	-	-	4
	Indonesia	774	432	1,845	1,831	-	-	-	-
	Japan	243	21	39	6	-	-	-	-
	Mauritius	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pakistan	-	4	300	619	-	-	1	-
	Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Russia	8,536	5,508	31,816	12,231	-	-	-	-
	Seychelles	-	-	107	116	-	-	-	-
	Singapore	93	58	152	251	-	-	-	-
	South Korea	330	640	6	1	-	-	-	-
	Thailand	124	243	1,504	2,167	-	-	19	150
	U.S.A.	9,026	7,941	3,412	4,780	-	-	1,303	1,690
	Others	5,394	5,174	17,674	19,754	21	-	1,178	1,453
	Total	53,565	64,629	103,101	79,157	1,668	6,267	8,513	9,906
ALL COUNTRIES		146,036	167,291	201,877	193,222	13,511	16,066	29,949	43,424

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

(a) 2006 data on imports are provisional

(b) Fillets are expressed in terms of product weight. Excludes herring, salmon and trout

(c) Includes pelagic fish other than herring, which are not separately identifiable

(d) Large amounts of salmon and trout are imported as prepared and preserved fish (See Table 4.2)

(e) Includes live fish not previously identified

TABLE 4.4 Imports of fish and fish preparations into the UK by exporting country: 2005 to 2006 (cont.)

		DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH							
		Fresh, chilled or frozen							
Value (£ '000)		Frozen fillets		Demersal fish		Herring		Salmon or trout	
		2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
EU									
Belgium		427	408	1,558	2,246	2	1	820	983
Denmark		73,020	75,120	9,927	18,846	1,446	719	4,577	8,180
France		841	1,585	8,509	8,865	..	..	1,246	1,495
Germany		21,551	32,359	5,105	6,283	104	108	5,620	6,508
Greece		196	144	10,820	17,492	-	-	1	2
Irish Republic		2,170	3,799	12,971	8,425	995	722	2,017	2,192
Italy		355	21	3,475	1,278	-	-	36	2
Luxembourg		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands		20,711	20,938	13,102	11,312	9	46	342	564
Portugal		324	381	849	957	-	-	-	-
Spain		8,490	4,888	3,894	4,634	-	-	209	1,287
Sweden		722	545	806	6,514	27	70	3,344	35,586
Other EU 15		11	-	4	-	-	-	16	-
Total EU 15		128,820	140,186	71,021	86,855	2,583	1,666	18,230	56,799
Cyprus		-	2	179	129	-	-	-	21
Czech Republic		-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia		-	1,193	-	86	-	-	-	-
Latvia		70	99	59	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania		313	10,924	4	290	-	-	1	-
Poland		3,210	25,505	375	970	-	-	-	2,410
Other EU 25		3	-	2	230	-	-	-	-
Total EU 25		132,415	177,956	71,640	88,560	2,583	1,666	18,231	59,230
EFTA									
Iceland		100,444	104,268	113,859	152,231	200	96	2,036	1,065
Norway		56,254	62,369	15,763	26,758	1,338	1,518	38,391	45,349
Switzerland		-	28	-	-	22	-	-	-
Total		156,698	166,665	129,623	178,989	1,560	1,614	40,428	46,414
OTHER COUNTRIES									
Australia		16	158	431	398	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh		-	24	8,939	8,299	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria		-	-	-	94	-	-	-	-
Canada		1,068	601	3,267	3,869	93	-	765	2,433
China		49,766	78,346	852	1,908	-	-	5,134	7,991
Ecuador		20	109	71	163	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands		19,296	32,008	58,347	49,167	403	1,699	8,754	8,596
Ghana		-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong		96	372	114	116	-	-	-	-
India		215	105	2,181	4,177	-	-	-	13
Indonesia		1,884	1,019	4,038	3,547	-	-	-	-
Japan		607	220	117	44	-	-	-	-
Mauritius		-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan		-	2	575	1,199	-	-	3	-
Romania		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia		21,228	18,655	50,739	21,042	-	-	-	-
Seychelles		-	-	474	529	-	-	-	-
Singapore		364	155	213	407	-	-	-	-
South Korea		429	971	17	3	-	-	-	-
Thailand		367	758	1,590	2,165	-	-	36	810
U.S.A.		13,236	13,242	5,436	7,506	-	-	4,459	7,265
Others		10,844	10,570	40,926	56,742	23	-	3,205	5,446
Total		119,438	157,315	178,348	161,384	518	1,699	22,355	32,553
ALL COUNTRIES		408,551	501,936	379,610	428,933	4,661	4,979	81,013	138,197

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.4 Imports of fish and fish preparations into the UK by exporting country: 2005 to 2006 (cont.)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Quantity (tonnes)	Total fresh, chilled or frozen		Semi-preserved		Prepared or preserved		Total demersal and pelagic ^(e)	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
EU								
Belgium	980	1,082	34	1	191	378	1,206	1,461
Denmark	33,907	36,573	918	626	5,486	8,554	40,311	45,754
France	3,563	3,965	26	48	3,037	5,002	6,646	9,036
Germany	14,426	20,923	1,274	1,462	10,523	8,970	26,225	31,355
Greece	3,204	4,687	1	1	44	56	3,249	4,744
Irish Republic	19,161	13,163	54	44	2,872	4,287	22,090	17,495
Italy	1,471	434	12	23	1,064	1,539	2,548	1,996
Luxembourg	..	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Netherlands	11,619	10,581	120	151	1,965	1,527	13,882	12,293
Portugal	625	646	10	14	4,630	5,839	5,266	6,523
Spain	4,659	3,815	241	232	3,687	2,261	8,590	6,310
Sweden	1,707	14,482	71	2	56	60	1,834	14,544
Other EU 15	12	-	-	1	-	-	12	1
Total EU 15	95,333	110,353	2,762	2,604	33,557	38,473	131,860	151,511
Cyprus	141	59	-	-	17	-	158	60
Czech Republic	-	13	-	-	-	-	42	40
Estonia	-	453	-	-	-	-	-	453
Latvia	45	31	3	2	5	14	53	46
Lithuania	127	3,497	57	45	11	67	195	3,609
Poland	1,268	9,112	2	28	113	2,721	1,383	11,861
Other EU 25	1	25	-	-	-	59	1	85
Total EU 25	96,915	123,543	2,824	2,679	33,703	41,333	133,691	167,665
EFTA								
Iceland	82,166	79,796	171	388	18	32	82,355	80,217
Norway	45,424	56,683	851	934	3	1	46,278	57,619
Switzerland	21	22	..	2	-	-	21	24
Total	127,611	136,501	1,022	1,324	21	33	128,654	137,860
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	126	91	-	-	7	2	135	97
Bangladesh	3,474	3,646	-	-	-	-	3,474	3,646
Bulgaria	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	114
Canada	1,988	2,756	..	-	10,103	5,838	12,092	8,594
China	25,370	39,821	260	477	1,022	1,627	26,722	41,982
Ecuador	36	71	-	-	6,450	7,054	6,486	7,125
Faroe Islands	50,277	45,694	702	761	208	15	51,188	46,470
Ghana	..	2	17	11	20,158	16,417	20,176	16,430
Hong Kong	108	145	-	1	474	24	661	232
India	1,554	2,549	4	3	741	1,725	2,305	4,283
Indonesia	2,619	2,263	..	-	2,838	1,215	5,650	3,645
Japan	282	27	-	-	14	35	398	142
Mauritius	14	-	..	-	22,031	25,908	22,045	25,908
Nigeria	-	-	..	-	-	-	10	9
Pakistan	301	622	-	2	-	-	301	624
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	40,353	17,740	-	-	-	-	40,353	17,740
Seychelles	107	116	-	-	28,748	31,994	28,855	32,110
Singapore	245	310	-	7	2,187	412	3,086	1,452
South Korea	336	641	2	5	104	19	442	665
Thailand	1,647	2,560	50	69	21,406	23,427	23,186	26,127
U.S.A.	13,741	14,411	-	-	14,048	13,771	27,916	28,304
Others	24,267	26,381	452	306	40,940	37,700	66,481	65,184
Total	166,847	159,959	1,489	1,641	171,478	167,183	341,961	330,883
ALL COUNTRIES	391,373	420,003	5,335	5,644	205,202	208,549	604,306	636,408

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.4 Imports of fish and fish preparations into the UK by exporting country: 2005 to 2006 (cont.)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Value (£ '000)	Total fresh, chilled or frozen		Semi-preserved		Prepared or preserved		Total demersal and pelagic ^(e)	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
EU								
Belgium	2,807	3,637	123	1	548	943	3,478	4,582
Denmark	88,970	102,865	2,656	2,107	15,527	24,972	107,153	129,944
France	10,596	11,945	163	381	7,402	13,916	23,508	28,096
Germany	32,380	45,258	3,302	4,320	26,709	23,281	62,409	72,860
Greece	11,016	17,638	4	3	113	173	11,133	17,815
Irish Republic	18,154	15,138	366	224	4,772	9,433	23,295	24,797
Italy	3,867	1,300	59	63	1,646	2,345	5,583	3,709
Luxembourg	1	-	-	-	10	4	10	4
Netherlands	34,164	32,861	363	384	4,602	3,665	40,253	37,188
Portugal	1,173	1,338	71	263	10,656	14,030	11,905	15,780
Spain	12,593	10,809	397	372	9,411	6,703	22,590	17,948
Sweden	4,899	42,715	221	6	245	312	5,365	43,033
Other EU 15	32	-	-	7	-	-	32	7
Total EU 15	220,654	285,506	7,725	8,133	81,641	99,776	316,714	395,763
Cyprus	179	153	-	-	19	-	198	154
Czech Republic	-	46	-	-	-	-	222	308
Estonia	-	1,279	-	-	-	-	-	1,279
Latvia	129	99	4	2	7	22	140	124
Lithuania	318	11,214	107	104	21	142	446	11,460
Poland	3,585	28,885	2	53	188	8,193	3,775	37,131
Other EU 25	5	230	-	-	-	233	5	476
Total EU 25	224,869	327,412	7,839	8,291	81,876	108,367	321,500	446,695
EFTA								
Iceland	216,540	257,660	613	1,218	65	143	217,221	259,052
Norway	111,747	135,993	2,566	2,547	13	11	114,326	138,720
Switzerland	22	28	1	79	-	-	23	107
Total	328,308	393,681	3,180	3,845	78	153	331,569	397,879
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	448	556	-	-	14	49	481	649
Bangladesh	8,939	8,322	-	-	-	-	8,939	8,322
Bulgaria	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	94
Canada	5,193	6,903	7	-	28,032	18,870	33,241	25,773
China	55,752	88,245	515	998	1,501	1,264	58,153	90,868
Ecuador	91	271	-	-	9,537	11,272	9,628	11,543
Faroe Islands	86,799	91,470	2,655	3,531	420	30	89,881	95,031
Ghana	1	10	54	41	27,945	24,848	28,000	24,899
Hong Kong	210	488	-	3	707	63	1,491	1,052
India	2,396	4,296	6	12	883	2,167	3,360	6,531
Indonesia	5,923	4,566	1	-	2,930	1,320	9,775	6,727
Japan	723	264	-	-	68	70	3,027	2,341
Mauritius	21	-	2	-	36,388	42,395	36,411	42,395
Nigeria	-	-	2	-	-	-	77	69
Pakistan	578	1,201	-	2	-	-	578	1,203
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	71,967	39,697	-	-	-	-	71,967	39,697
Seychelles	474	529	-	-	47,071	50,614	47,544	51,143
Singapore	577	562	-	18	2,924	799	8,799	7,397
South Korea	446	974	9	59	130	35	585	1,068
Thailand	1,993	3,733	99	139	30,413	31,798	33,108	36,221
U.S.A.	23,130	28,012	-	-	32,313	34,537	56,138	63,308
Others	54,998	72,758	2,063	1,106	53,586	52,369	115,707	131,334
Total	320,658	352,951	5,414	5,909	274,861	272,497	616,889	647,665
ALL COUNTRIES	873,836	1,074,045	16,432	18,045	356,814	381,018	1,269,958	1,492,239

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.4 Imports of fish and fish preparations into the UK by exporting country: 2005 to 2006 (cont.)

Quantity (tonnes)	SHELLFISH						TOTAL ALL FISH (inc. live fish)	
	Fresh, chilled, frozen, or semi-preserved		Prepared or preserved		Total shellfish		2005	2006
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006		
EU								
Belgium	1,194	1,542	494	705	1,688	2,247	2,894	3,708
Denmark	5,798	5,348	5,634	6,829	11,432	12,177	51,743	57,930
France	2,447	3,006	823	1,259	3,269	4,265	9,915	13,301
Germany	1,013	1,344	857	701	1,870	2,046	28,095	33,400
Greece	2	2	1	-	2	2	3,252	4,745
Irish Republic	3,130	3,729	402	274	3,532	4,003	25,622	21,498
Italy	91	139	139	157	230	295	2,779	2,291
Luxembourg	147	-	-	-	147	-	149	1
Netherlands	1,751	1,945	737	816	2,488	2,761	16,370	15,055
Portugal	163	143	20	24	183	166	5,449	6,689
Spain	978	1,100	149	243	1,127	1,343	9,716	7,653
Sweden	47	142	1	-	47	142	1,881	14,685
Other EU 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1
Total EU 15	16,761	18,438	9,256	11,008	26,018	29,446	157,877	180,958
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-	158	60
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	40
Estonia	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	469
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	46
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	195	3,609
Poland	8	-	-	-	8	-	1,391	11,861
Other EU 25	-	20	-	32	-	52	1	137
Total EU 25	16,769	18,458	9,256	11,056	26,025	29,515	159,716	197,180
EFTA								
Iceland	231	318	17,755	16,970	17,987	17,287	100,342	97,505
Norway	75	233	4,577	3,615	4,652	3,848	50,930	61,467
Switzerland	-	20	-	-	-	20	21	44
Total	307	571	22,332	20,585	22,639	21,155	151,293	159,015
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	65	110	3	3	69	113	204	210
Bangladesh	9,161	6,235	194	99	9,355	6,335	12,829	9,981
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
Canada	1,188	1,667	4,959	4,518	6,147	6,186	18,239	14,780
China	2,405	3,707	951	834	3,356	4,542	30,079	46,524
Ecuador	2,410	3,264	62	15	2,472	3,279	8,958	10,404
Faroe Islands	185	37	638	194	823	231	52,011	46,701
Ghana	34	3	-	-	34	3	20,210	16,433
Hong Kong	56	22	28	15	84	37	745	269
India	11,022	12,586	270	124	11,292	12,710	13,597	16,993
Indonesia	6,257	5,294	2,679	3,140	8,936	8,434	14,586	12,079
Japan	63	1	15	25	78	27	476	169
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,045	25,908
Nigeria	60	45	-	-	60	45	69	54
Pakistan	1,061	582	-	-	1,061	582	1,362	1,206
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	..	30	-	-	..	30	40,353	17,769
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,855	32,110
Singapore	162	297	67	35	229	331	3,315	1,783
South Korea	143	162	90	39	233	202	675	866
Thailand	1,343	2,049	3,051	4,276	4,394	6,325	27,580	32,453
U.S.A.	2,759	2,470	713	190	3,472	2,660	31,387	30,964
Others	8,654	7,321	6,710	6,527	15,364	13,848	81,845	79,033
Total	47,028	45,883	20,429	20,036	67,458	65,919	409,419	396,802
ALL COUNTRIES	64,104	64,912	52,018	51,677	116,122	116,589	720,427	752,997

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.4 Imports of fish and fish preparations into the UK by exporting country: 2005 to 2006 (cont.)

Value (£ '000)	SHELLFISH						TOTAL ALL FISH (inc. live fish)	
	Fresh, chilled, frozen, or semi-preserved		Prepared or preserved		Total shellfish		2005	2006
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006		
EU								
Belgium	3,901	5,610	1,453	2,399	5,354	8,009	8,832	12,591
Denmark	17,947	14,620	20,290	24,570	38,237	39,190	145,390	169,134
France	17,380	20,204	3,478	4,937	20,858	25,141	44,367	53,237
Germany	3,388	5,749	3,166	2,218	6,554	7,967	68,963	80,827
Greece	8	6	3	-	11	6	11,144	17,822
Irish Republic	9,050	10,928	896	838	9,946	11,766	33,241	36,563
Italy	297	321	767	797	1,064	1,118	6,647	4,827
Luxembourg	601	-	-	-	601	-	611	4
Netherlands	5,584	6,321	2,486	2,055	8,070	8,376	48,323	45,563
Portugal	506	440	56	63	562	503	12,468	16,284
Spain	3,486	3,257	475	615	3,961	3,872	26,550	21,820
Sweden	190	658	22	-	212	658	5,577	43,692
Other EU 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	7
Total EU 15	62,338	68,115	33,093	38,492	95,431	106,607	412,145	502,370
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-	198	154
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	222	308
Estonia	-	-	-	55	-	55	-	1,334
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	124
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	446	11,460
Poland	23	-	-	-	23	-	3,798	37,131
Other EU 25	-	51	-	99	-	150	5	626
Total EU 25	62,360	68,167	33,093	38,646	95,453	106,813	416,954	553,507
EFTA								
Iceland	387	567	59,362	53,258	59,749	53,825	276,970	312,877
Norway	407	743	14,371	10,972	14,778	11,716	129,104	150,436
Switzerland	-	14	-	-	-	14	23	121
Total	794	1,324	73,733	64,230	74,527	65,554	406,097	463,434
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	875	964	69	69	945	1,033	1,426	1,682
Bangladesh	43,958	31,445	528	346	44,486	31,791	53,425	40,113
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
Canada	9,710	12,629	16,193	15,039	25,903	27,669	59,144	53,442
China	6,009	7,018	3,659	3,193	9,668	10,211	67,821	101,079
Ecuador	9,697	14,031	306	89	10,003	14,120	19,630	25,663
Faroe Islands	133	243	1,879	565	2,012	808	91,893	95,839
Ghana	64	6	-	-	64	6	28,064	24,904
Hong Kong	211	71	66	86	277	157	1,768	1,209
India	39,252	45,622	816	506	40,068	46,128	43,428	52,659
Indonesia	22,913	21,457	11,001	12,243	33,914	33,700	43,690	40,428
Japan	270	19	27	90	298	109	3,324	2,450
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,411	42,395
Nigeria	61	52	-	-	61	52	138	121
Pakistan	2,488	1,284	-	-	2,488	1,284	3,066	2,487
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	3	167	-	-	3	167	71,970	39,865
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,544	51,143
Singapore	647	1,086	200	130	847	1,216	9,646	8,613
South Korea	450	485	365	199	815	685	1,400	1,753
Thailand	3,996	6,498	10,915	19,038	14,911	25,536	48,019	61,758
U.S.A.	11,921	10,638	2,800	805	14,720	11,444	70,859	74,751
Others	28,907	23,540	25,635	24,864	54,542	48,404	170,249	179,738
Total	181,566	177,254	74,459	77,263	256,025	254,518	872,914	902,183
ALL COUNTRIES	244,720	246,745	181,286	180,140	426,006	426,885	1,695,964	1,919,124

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.5 Exports of fish and fish preparations from the UK by importing country: 2005 to 2006

Quantity (tonnes)		DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH							
		Fresh, chilled or frozen						Salmon or trout	
		Frozen fillets ^(a)		Demersal fish ^(b)		Herring			
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006	
EU									
Austria	-	-	85	97	-	-	51	113	
Belgium	1,385	169	3,404	2,520	21	54	613	1,442	
Denmark	2,368	1,780	11,460	3,840	303	57	729	728	
France	4,507	2,729	41,667	30,519	847	975	24,666	22,176	
Germany	7,041	3,166	3,348	4,245	19,392	14,691	1,967	2,772	
Greece	181	300	574	271	27	80	..	-	
Irish Republic	10,774	7,233	2,837	3,142	878	640	3,866	3,406	
Italy	166	128	2,884	1,844	-	..	394	710	
Netherlands	392	561	25,677	42,664	30,212	23,081	857	607	
Portugal	175	385	3,931	3,547	1	..	13	27	
Spain	1,477	1,890	10,920	12,378	338	-	825	916	
Sweden	84	1	189	260	-	-	-	-	
Other EU 15	75	108	148	102	24	25	26	15	
Total EU 15	28,626	18,450	107,123	105,428	52,042	39,605	34,005	32,912	
Estonia	-	..	71	82	779	96	427	825	
Latvia	-	-	3,047	2,096	1,795	771	1	-	
Lithuania	-	-	2,371	832	414	130	-	-	
Malta	43	62	19	429	40	-	22	..	
Poland	471	316	9,471	6,081	2,023	3,052	383	952	
Slovenia	-	-	1,701	488	-	4	-	-	
Other EU 25	340	51	575	138	249	945	24	53	
Total EU 25	29,481	18,879	124,378	115,575	57,342	44,603	34,863	34,743	
EFTA									
Iceland	2	1	22	72	-	-	38	-	
Norway	259	69	906	845	-	38	30	4	
Switzerland	-	26	219	60	-	-	4	..	
Other EFTA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
Total	263	95	1,148	977	-	38	73	21	
OTHER COUNTRIES									
Australia	44	-	58	86	15	-	40	-	
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Canada	62	-	643	400	38	-	192	289	
China	50	109	21,922	10,535	-	-	166	12	
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Faroe Islands	8	41	70	52	-	-	24	196	
Ghana	2	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Hong Kong	-	3	416	2	-	-	16	26	
India	1	-	38	-	-	-	-	6	
Indonesia	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Japan	-	..	3,065	1,602	48	-	1,145	839	
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Nigeria	9	..	11,481	523	2,712	1,936	..	..
Pakistan	..	1	-	-	-	-	..	..
Romania	-	143	811	101	-	-	20	-	
Russia	-	75	19,451	28,329	6,727	8,337	1,107	3,459	
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Singapore	1	..	65	56	-	-	9	39	
South Korea	-	19	332	690	1	-	-	26	
Thailand	-	-	67	103	-	-	..	119	
U.S.A.	720	104	426	374	-	-	5,384	8,361	
Others	347	316	2,703	3,351	1,110	1,614	909	926	
Total	1,243	821	61,546	46,204	10,651	11,887	9,013	14,299	
ALL COUNTRIES	30,987	19,796	187,072	162,757	67,992	56,527	43,949	49,062	

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

(a) Fillets are expressed in terms of product weight. Excludes herring, salmon and trout.

(b) Includes pelagic fish other than herring, which are not separately identifiable.

(c) Includes live fish not previously identified.

TABLE 4.5 Exports of fish and fish preparations from the UK by importing country: 2005 to 2006 (cont.)

Value (£ '000)		DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH							
		Fresh, chilled or frozen							
		Frozen fillets ^(a)		Demersal fish ^(b)		Herring		Salmon or trout	
		2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
EU									
Austria	-	-	357	606	-	-	180	511	
Belgium	4,778	562	11,858	9,917	15	45	2,006	6,294	
Denmark	2,348	2,422	6,874	5,313	194	44	880	1,296	
France	10,067	5,637	66,966	60,524	595	639	65,219	66,848	
Germany	17,603	9,695	6,479	8,258	10,517	8,953	6,456	11,158	
Greece	162	634	673	535	13	68	..	-	
Irish Republic	38,340	22,561	5,983	8,714	415	315	11,722	12,994	
Italy	314	228	10,441	11,322	-	..	1,570	3,098	
Netherlands	1,067	1,460	15,994	21,575	7,424	5,066	2,288	2,238	
Portugal	259	597	5,886	6,369	..	..	17	59	
Spain	3,233	3,793	30,743	35,985	202	-	1,983	2,569	
Sweden	422	2	218	409	-	-	-	-	
Other EU 15	108	165	370	331	15	16	85	55	
Total EU 15	78,701	47,758	162,844	169,860	19,391	15,147	92,406	107,121	
Estonia	-	..	52	99	312	29	324	1,529	
Latvia	-	-	2,897	2,094	848	361	8	-	
Lithuania	-	-	2,342	784	214	32	-	-	
Malta	104	216	28	149	9	-	37	2	
Poland	539	527	6,255	4,708	1,163	1,698	574	2,723	
Slovenia	-	-	1,179	471	-	3	-	-	
Other EU 25	455	208	367	146	95	441	13	159	
Total EU 25	79,799	48,708	175,962	178,310	22,032	17,711	93,362	111,533	
EFTA									
Iceland	8	2	88	99	-	-	109	-	
Norway	483	201	293	3,566	-	20	105	20	
Switzerland	-	142	344	154	-	-	25	1	
Other EFTA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
Total	495	344	724	3,819	-	20	239	44	
OTHER COUNTRIES									
Australia	106	-	85	120	12	-	159	-	
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Canada	242	-	1,004	1,000	49	-	724	1,366	
China	20	244	31,090	15,384	-	-	218	38	
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Faroe Islands	21	95	42	71	-	-	20	423	
Ghana	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	
Hong Kong	-	6	753	18	-	-	74	136	
India	4	-	67	-	-	-	-	47	
Indonesia	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Japan	-	1	2,771	1,015	43	-	3,815	3,451	
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
Nigeria	16	1	9,773	350	1,153	524	1	1	
Pakistan	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Romania	-	89	414	59	-	-	15	-	
Russia	-	81	22,247	34,976	3,086	3,932	668	5,467	
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
Singapore	5	1	303	212	-	-	57	153	
South Korea	-	121	409	916	1	-	-	29	
Thailand	-	-	83	184	-	-	1	111	
U.S.A.	2,866	310	1,456	1,279	-	-	19,155	31,665	
Others	721	848	2,340	2,703	511	555	3,067	3,723	
Total	4,008	1,822	72,837	58,287	4,854	5,011	27,980	46,621	
ALL COUNTRIES		84,301	50,875	249,523	240,416	26,887	121,581	158,197	

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.5 Exports of fish and fish preparations from the UK by importing country: 2005 to 2006 (cont.)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Quantity (tonnes)	Total fresh, chilled or frozen		Semi-preserved		Prepared or preserved		Total demersal and pelagic ^(c)	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
EU								
Austria	136	211	15	30	..	85	151	326
Belgium	5,423	4,185	726	782	456	474	6,606	5,441
Denmark	14,860	6,406	26	33	759	516	15,646	7,040
France	71,687	56,399	2,498	2,366	1,629	1,812	75,822	60,591
Germany	31,748	24,875	245	351	851	514	32,847	25,743
Greece	781	651	124	140	4	7	918	802
Irish Republic	18,355	14,421	994	1,284	7,714	5,593	27,498	21,576
Italy	3,444	2,682	712	805	1,390	366	5,551	3,859
Netherlands	57,138	66,913	481	386	827	1,301	58,852	68,902
Portugal	4,119	3,959	57	32	43	68	4,221	4,064
Spain	13,560	15,183	687	439	754	549	15,012	16,181
Sweden	273	261	2	..	234	174	516	441
Other EU 15	273	250	17	20	..	19	292	290
Total EU 15	221,797	196,395	6,585	6,669	14,662	11,479	243,932	215,257
Estonia	1,278	1,003	-	-	-	..	1,278	1,004
Latvia	4,843	2,867	-	-	..	..	4,844	2,869
Lithuania	2,785	962	-	-	..	..	2,786	963
Malta	124	492	17	15	248	268	390	776
Poland	12,347	10,401	-	-	..	3	12,347	10,405
Slovenia	1,701	492	-	-	-	-	1,701	492
Other EU 25	1,188	1,187	..	10	99	208	1,291	1,407
Total EU 25	246,063	213,800	6,603	6,694	15,009	11,958	268,569	233,173
EFTA								
Iceland	62	73	-	3	15	22	81	102
Norway	1,196	956	1,457	456	133	132	2,787	1,546
Switzerland	223	86	1	1	4	..	229	88
Other EFTA	2	17	-	-	-	-	2	17
Total	1,484	1,131	1,458	460	152	154	3,099	1,753
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	156	86	60	89	541	440	756	615
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	1	20	1	20
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1
Canada	935	689	73	60	204	203	1,213	952
China	22,137	10,656	-	65	8	15	22,145	10,736
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2
Faroe Islands	102	289	-	-	-	-	102	289
Ghana	2	..	-	-	1	42	3	43
Hong Kong	432	31	41	37	71	83	552	208
India	39	6	-	2	1	30	40	37
Indonesia	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Japan	4,258	2,441	66	78	55	34	4,380	2,554
Mauritius	..	..	..	..	278	7	278	7
Nigeria	14,202	2,459	355	623	27	8	14,584	3,091
Pakistan	..	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
Romania	831	244	-	-	-	-	831	244
Russia	27,286	40,200	-	7	-	1	27,286	40,208
Seychelles	-	2	-	..	-	-	-	2
Singapore	75	95	3	1	54	70	133	166
South Korea	333	734	-	-	1	2	334	736
Thailand	68	222	..	1	26	2	94	225
U.S.A.	6,530	8,839	212	240	341	379	7,089	9,464
Others	5,069	6,206	220	399	690	455	6,047	7,069
Total	82,453	73,211	1,031	1,601	2,305	1,792	85,874	76,677
ALL COUNTRIES	330,000	288,142	9,091	8,756	17,466	13,903	357,542	311,604

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.5 Exports of fish and fish preparations from the UK by importing country: 2005 to 2006 (cont.)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Value (£ '000)	Total fresh, chilled or frozen		Semi-preserved		Prepared or preserved		Total demersal and pelagic ^(c)	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
	EU							
Austria	537	1,118	146	271	2	328	684	1,718
Belgium	18,656	16,819	5,896	7,914	1,094	1,246	25,646	26,012
Denmark	10,296	9,075	89	125	1,145	1,066	12,332	10,823
France	142,848	133,648	15,684	12,988	3,802	3,895	162,417	150,660
Germany	41,056	38,064	1,627	2,085	1,161	1,574	43,957	42,260
Greece	850	1,238	1,092	1,218	16	42	2,111	2,648
Irish Republic	56,460	44,584	3,608	4,758	21,174	16,293	82,597	67,117
Italy	12,325	14,648	7,302	8,583	4,083	1,090	23,769	24,367
Netherlands	26,773	30,339	2,871	3,511	1,011	2,247	36,406	39,410
Portugal	6,163	7,026	189	203	135	212	6,515	7,493
Spain	36,161	42,348	787	981	2,006	1,591	39,045	45,022
Sweden	640	411	7	2	220	411	1,271	1,224
Other EU 15	578	568	136	179	1	45	731	802
Total EU 15	353,342	339,885	39,434	42,818	35,851	30,041	437,481	419,554
Estonia	688	1,657	-	-	-	20	792	1,681
Latvia	3,753	2,455	-	-	..	..	3,789	2,474
Lithuania	2,556	816	-	-	..	..	2,824	869
Malta	177	367	120	99	510	607	807	1,079
Poland	8,531	9,657	-	-	..	5	8,532	9,661
Slovenia	1,179	474	-	-	-	-	1,179	474
Other EU 25	930	953	2	36	292	651	1,249	1,651
Total EU 25	371,155	356,263	39,555	42,953	36,653	31,324	456,653	437,444
EFTA								
Iceland	205	100	-	9	42	75	275	219
Norway	882	3,807	2,451	4,697	340	367	3,686	8,903
Switzerland	369	297	3	9	32	1	412	317
Other EFTA	3	23	-	-	-	-	3	23
Total	1,458	4,227	2,454	4,716	413	442	4,376	9,463
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	362	120	149	150	2,042	1,731	2,552	2,000
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	2	14	2	14
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	9	-	11	7
Canada	2,020	2,366	236	346	705	811	2,961	3,532
China	31,328	15,666	-	28	52	99	31,379	15,793
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	3	7	3	7
Faroe Islands	82	589	-	-	-	-	82	589
Ghana	9	2	-	-	5	43	13	45
Hong Kong	827	160	470	460	316	426	5,657	1,483
India	70	47	-	7	519	151	589	205
Indonesia	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19
Japan	6,629	4,467	152	154	153	128	6,957	4,772
Mauritius	2	2	2	4	354	20	358	26
Nigeria	10,943	875	489	1,098	33	17	11,465	1,991
Pakistan	1	6	-	-	3	-	5	6
Romania	429	149	-	-	-	-	429	149
Russia	26,001	44,457	-	32	-	2	26,001	44,490
Seychelles	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	8
Singapore	365	366	10	3	132	169	508	545
South Korea	410	1,066	-	-	12	14	422	1,080
Thailand	84	295	3	10	79	12	166	317
U.S.A.	23,477	33,255	1,223	1,411	1,245	1,517	26,002	36,257
Others	6,639	7,828	1,078	1,567	1,558	1,201	9,538	10,674
Total	109,679	111,741	3,812	5,270	7,221	6,361	125,101	124,009
ALL COUNTRIES	482,292	472,231	45,821	52,939	44,287	38,128	586,130	570,917

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.5 Exports of fish and fish preparations from the UK by importing country: 2005 to 2006 (cont.)

Quantity (tonnes)	SHELLFISH						TOTAL ALL FISH (inc. live fish)	
	Fresh, chilled, frozen, or semi-preserved		Prepared or preserved		Total shellfish		2005	2006
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006		
EU								
Austria	22	24	..	..	22	24	173	350
Belgium	1,898	2,011	66	79	1,964	2,090	8,570	7,530
Denmark	1,679	1,591	230	663	1,908	2,254	17,555	9,294
France	23,714	19,748	1,004	727	24,718	20,475	100,540	81,066
Germany	3,759	4,275	430	338	4,189	4,612	37,036	30,355
Greece	573	539	72	49	645	589	1,563	1,391
Irish Republic	6,785	10,687	991	1,072	7,776	11,759	35,273	33,335
Italy	15,821	14,700	433	323	16,254	15,023	21,805	18,882
Netherlands	11,614	14,717	61	45	11,675	14,762	70,527	83,664
Portugal	2,013	1,725	98	43	2,112	1,768	6,333	5,833
Spain	26,743	23,652	225	1,740	26,967	25,392	41,980	41,573
Sweden	54	78	7	8	61	86	577	528
Other EU 15	81	63	..	1	81	64	373	355
Total EU 15	94,755	93,813	3,618	5,087	98,372	98,900	342,305	314,157
Estonia	19	12	-	-	19	12	1,296	1,016
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,844	2,869
Lithuania	..	6	..	-	..	6	2,786	968
Malta	187	266	9	34	196	300	586	1,076
Poland	28	32	-	4	28	36	12,375	10,440
Slovenia	58	47	-	-	58	47	1,759	539
Other EU 25	154	262	21	29	175	290	1,466	1,697
Total EU 25	95,200	94,435	3,647	5,154	98,847	99,590	367,416	332,763
EFTA								
Iceland	64	23	21	32	84	56	165	158
Norway	50	36	13	1	63	37	2,850	1,583
Switzerland	74	28	18	82	92	110	320	198
Other EFTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17
Total	187	87	52	115	238	202	3,338	1,956
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	-	-	1	..	1	..	757	615
Bangladesh	-	4	-	-	-	4	1	24
Bulgaria	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	1
Canada	5	-	10	18	15	18	1,228	970
China	845	1,240	-	-	845	1,240	22,990	11,976
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Faroe Islands	2	-	1	1	3	1	105	289
Ghana	3	4	1	-	4	4	7	46
Hong Kong	197	237	7	-	203	237	755	444
India	218	72	9	-	228	72	267	110
Indonesia	..	-	-	-	..	-	..	10
Japan	20	10	2	-	22	10	4,402	2,564
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	278	7
Nigeria	-	-	1	-	1	-	14,585	3,091
Pakistan	-	9	..	-	..	9	1	10
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	831	244
Russia	161	16	12	166	172	182	27,458	40,390
Seychelles	22	32	-	-	22	32	22	33
Singapore	70	86	-	-	70	86	203	251
South Korea	765	822	1,739	1,410	2,504	2,232	2,837	2,968
Thailand	-	93	-	-	-	93	94	318
U.S.A.	85	39	50	-	135	39	7,223	9,503
Others	498	612	93	38	591	651	6,639	7,720
Total	2,890	3,275	1,925	1,633	4,815	4,908	90,689	81,585
ALL COUNTRIES	98,277	97,798	5,624	6,902	103,901	104,700	461,442	416,304

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.5 Exports of fish and fish preparations from the UK by importing country: 2005 to 2006 (cont.)

Value (£ '000)	SHELLFISH						TOTAL ALL FISH (inc. live fish)	
	Fresh, chilled, frozen, or semi-preserved		Prepared or preserved		Total shellfish		2005	2006
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006		
EU								
Austria	122	127	1	..	122	127	806	1,844
Belgium	8,904	10,403	205	209	9,109	10,612	34,755	36,623
Denmark	6,841	7,492	879	1,979	7,721	9,471	20,052	20,295
France	86,149	81,905	4,712	3,340	90,861	85,245	253,278	235,904
Germany	15,746	16,971	1,535	1,094	17,281	18,065	61,238	60,324
Greece	1,783	1,682	188	126	1,971	1,808	4,082	4,455
Irish Republic	20,720	26,775	4,542	5,111	25,263	31,886	107,860	99,003
Italy	57,001	57,855	914	752	57,915	58,607	81,684	82,974
Netherlands	12,930	22,569	164	127	13,094	22,696	49,500	62,106
Portugal	4,553	4,377	234	100	4,788	4,477	11,303	11,970
Spain	101,936	100,919	1,123	6,985	103,059	107,903	142,104	152,926
Sweden	365	419	36	36	401	455	1,672	1,679
Other EU 15	267	315	3	8	270	323	1,001	1,125
Total EU 15	317,318	331,808	14,537	19,866	331,854	351,674	769,335	771,228
Estonia	26	70	-	-	26	70	818	1,751
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,789	2,474
Lithuania	..	15	1	-	1	15	2,826	884
Malta	323	452	27	107	349	559	1,156	1,638
Poland	62	88	-	9	62	97	8,594	9,758
Slovenia	226	233	-	-	226	233	1,405	707
Other EU 25	475	700	63	90	538	790	1,787	2,442
Total EU 25	318,429	333,367	14,628	20,072	333,057	353,438	789,710	790,882
EFTA								
Iceland	170	80	65	96	235	176	510	395
Norway	208	294	51	5	259	299	3,944	9,203
Switzerland	274	96	63	260	337	356	749	673
Other EFTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	23
Total	652	470	179	361	831	831	5,207	10,295
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	-	-	4	1	4	1	2,556	2,001
Bangladesh	-	25	-	-	-	25	2	40
Bulgaria	-	-	3	-	3	-	14	7
Canada	10	-	34	49	44	49	3,005	3,581
China	1,876	3,288	-	-	1,876	3,288	33,255	19,081
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7
Faroe Islands	1	-	3	3	3	3	86	592
Ghana	28	28	4	-	33	28	46	73
Hong Kong	1,369	1,435	29	-	1,399	1,435	7,055	2,918
India	443	76	23	-	466	76	1,055	281
Indonesia	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	19
Japan	223	169	6	-	230	169	7,187	4,941
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	358	26
Nigeria	-	-	4	-	4	-	11,469	1,991
Pakistan	-	1	1	-	1	1	5	7
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	429	149
Russia	637	68	31	632	667	700	26,668	45,190
Seychelles	81	121	-	-	81	121	81	129
Singapore	580	748	-	-	580	748	1,088	1,293
South Korea	3,145	3,123	7,392	5,901	10,537	9,025	10,959	10,105
Thailand	-	299	-	-	-	299	166	616
U.S.A.	421	415	125	-	546	415	26,548	36,672
Others	1,599	2,315	423	157	2,022	2,471	11,560	13,146
Total	10,415	12,112	8,081	6,743	18,497	18,855	143,598	142,865
ALL COUNTRIES	329,497	345,948	22,888	27,176	352,385	373,125	938,515	944,042

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.6 Imports of fish products into the UK: 2005 to 2006^(a)

Quantity (tonnes)	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
EU						
Belgium	23	133	3	1	25	134
Denmark	16,093	25,168	1,329	7	17,421	25,175
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	464	420	1,930	120	2,394	540
Germany	25,421	30,785	355	568	25,776	31,353
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish Republic	11,723	6,065	-	1	11,723	6,065
Italy	255	48	-	10	255	58
Netherlands	3,908	80	4,279	4,558	8,187	4,638
Portugal	-	16	-	-	-	16
Spain	715	103	168	-	883	103
Sweden	-	..	210	157	210	158
Other EU 15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total EU 15	58,602	62,819	8,274	5,422	66,876	68,241
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	8	-	-	-	8	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other EU 25	9	2	-	-	9	2
Total EU 25	58,619	62,821	8,274	5,422	66,893	68,243
EFTA						
Iceland	33,346	13,608	7,930	2,869	41,276	16,476
Norway	3,796	7,954	6,506	10,051	10,302	18,005
Switzerland	-	-	1	..	1	..
Total	37,143	21,562	14,436	12,920	51,579	34,481
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Australia	1	..	18	80	19	80
Canada	1	2	177	88	178	89
Chile	12,154	10,828	-	-	12,154	10,828
Ecuador	543	411	-	-	543	411
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	9,291	2,297	-	-	9,291	2,297
India	-	-	19	33	19	33
Japan	-	-	133	94	133	94
Malaysia	1	1	-	-	1	1
Morocco	2,844	2,131	-	-	2,844	2,131
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	-	412	-	-	-	412
Peru	21,381	36,591	5,936	-	27,317	36,591
Russia	1,602	-	-	-	1,602	-
South Africa	..	-	-	-	..	-
Taiwan	1	..	-	1	1	2
Thailand	22	30	733	61	754	91
Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	1,359	2,273	80	95	1,439	2,368
Other	1,831	134	253	160	2,085	294
Total	51,032	55,109	7,348	612	58,380	55,721
ALL COUNTRIES	146,794	139,492	30,058	18,953	176,852	158,445

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

(a) 2006 EU data are provisional

(b) Values are expressed at cost, including insurance and freight

TABLE 4.6 Imports of fish products into the UK: 2005 to 2006 (continued)

Value (£ '000) ^(b)	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
EU						
Belgium	28	96	59	437	87	533
Denmark	7,335	12,474	1,101	663	8,436	13,138
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	375	396	285	294	659	689
Germany	11,021	17,039	687	579	11,708	17,618
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish Republic	4,434	2,921	-	3	4,434	2,923
Italy	170	36	..	74	170	110
Netherlands	1,511	778	3,498	5,823	5,009	6,601
Portugal	-	94	-	-	-	94
Spain	382	57	49	-	431	57
Sweden	-	2	847	357	847	358
Other EU 15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total EU 15	25,256	33,892	6,527	8,229	31,783	42,121
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	29	-	-	-	29	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other EU 25	5	2	-	-	5	2
Total EU 25	25,290	33,894	6,527	8,229	31,817	42,123
EFTA						
Iceland	12,952	8,622	3,657	1,914	16,609	10,537
Norway	1,910	5,273	6,223	7,293	8,133	12,565
Switzerland	-	-	10	3	10	3
Total	14,862	13,895	9,890	9,210	24,752	23,104
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Australia	10	3	111	257	121	260
Canada	12	20	1,203	767	1,215	787
Chile	5,407	6,572	-	-	5,407	6,572
Ecuador	237	237	-	-	237	237
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	3,508	1,077	-	-	3,508	1,077
India	-	-	87	181	87	181
Japan	-	-	704	495	704	495
Malaysia	2	1	-	-	2	1
Morocco	1,188	937	-	-	1,188	937
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	-	168	-	-	-	168
Peru	7,838	18,172	2,308	-	10,146	18,172
Russia	601	-	-	-	601	-
South Africa	1	-	-	-	1	-
Taiwan	16	8	-	5	16	13
Thailand	39	31	434	75	473	106
Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	598	1,051	809	812	1,407	1,863
Other	836	379	321	275	1,157	654
Total	20,292	28,656	5,977	2,867	26,269	31,523
ALL COUNTRIES	60,444	76,445	22,394	20,305	82,838	96,750

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.7 Exports of fish products from the UK: 2005 to 2006^(a)

Quantity (tonnes)	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
EU						
Belgium	195	-	5	1	199	1
Denmark	6	436	236	98	242	534
Finland	22	20	23	..	45	20
France	57	22	73	87	131	109
Germany	4	3	65	96	69	99
Greece	37	80	1	1	38	81
Irish Republic	5,163	5,158	468	902	5,632	6,060
Italy	16	40	10	33	26	73
Netherlands	23	37	806	1,387	829	1,425
Portugal	6	5	..	..	6	5
Spain	15	48	15	6	30	54
Sweden	2	3	112	157	114	160
Other EU 15	2	17	..	1	2	17
Total EU 15	5,549	5,868	1,812	2,769	7,361	8,637
Czech Republic	3	8	-	..	3	8
Lithuania	1	3	34	75	35	78
Malta	..	-	..	..	..	..
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	1	5	-	-	1	5
Slovakia	..	2	-	-	..	2
Other EU 25	2	16	3	7	5	23
Total EU 25	5,555	5,902	1,850	2,851	7,405	8,753
EFTA						
Iceland	191	69	..	..	191	70
Norway	870	531	141	28	1,011	558
Switzerland	..	2	1	4	1	5
Total	1,060	601	142	32	1,203	633
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Australia	-	1	14	19	14	20
Canada	4	3	16	27	20	30
Chile	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	36	-	-	2	36	2
Faroe Islands	16	508	-	-	16	508
India	120	-	22	64	142	64
Japan	1	..	5	-	6	..
Malaysia	40	-	1	2	41	2
Morocco	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia	-	103	-	-	-	103
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	19	-	..	-	19	-
South Africa	448	206	..	..	448	206
Taiwan	162	285	3	2	165	288
Thailand	..	164	2	1	2	165
Turkey	-	609	-	-	-	609
U.S.A.	3	..	17	17	21	17
Other	1,336	589	118	95	1,454	684
Total	2,185	2,467	200	229	2,385	2,697
ALL COUNTRIES	8,801	8,971	2,192	3,112	10,992	12,083

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

(a) 2006 EU data are provisional

(b) Values are expressed at cost, including insurance and freight

TABLE 4.7 Exports of fish products from the UK: 2005 to 2006 (continued)

Value (£ '000) ^(b)	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
EU						
Belgium	792	-	67	1	859	1
Denmark	30	243	2,270	1,969	2,300	2,211
Finland	25	17	426	1	451	17
France	74	28	584	986	658	1,014
Germany	6	6	2,002	3,574	2,008	3,579
Greece	47	59	14	20	61	79
Irish Republic	2,439	2,758	538	898	2,977	3,656
Italy	28	36	228	132	256	168
Netherlands	34	53	1,808	1,643	1,842	1,697
Portugal	7	4	4	4	10	9
Spain	38	44	105	24	144	68
Sweden	2	2	734	575	736	578
Other EU 15	4	13	2	3	6	16
Total EU 15	3,527	3,263	8,781	9,831	12,309	13,094
Czech Republic	3	6	-	..	3	6
Lithuania	3	2	33	121	36	123
Malta	..	-	3	1	3	1
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	1	4	-	-	1	4
Slovakia	..	2	-	-	..	2
Other EU 25	4	19	26	43	30	62
Total EU 25	3,539	3,296	8,843	9,995	12,382	13,291
EFTA						
Iceland	236	66	6	19	242	85
Norway	614	532	618	132	1,232	664
Switzerland	1	2	16	34	17	37
Total	851	600	640	185	1,491	785
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Australia	-	2	96	217	96	219
Canada	14	8	422	444	437	452
Chile	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	11	-	-	29	11	29
Faroe Islands	9	337	-	-	9	337
India	9	-	38	106	47	106
Japan	14	1	13	-	27	1
Malaysia	11	-	8	36	19	36
Morocco	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia	-	25	-	-	-	25
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	7	-	2	-	9	-
South Africa	137	60	1	1	138	61
Taiwan	46	67	74	20	120	88
Thailand	2	49	4	13	6	62
Turkey	-	286	-	-	-	286
U.S.A.	30	1	187	135	216	136
Other	534	393	497	384	1,031	776
Total	824	1,229	1,341	1,384	2,165	2,613
ALL COUNTRIES	5,213	5,125	10,825	11,565	16,038	16,689

Source:- H.M. Revenue and Customs

TABLE 4.8 Household purchases in the UK: 2000 to 2006 ^(a)

	Purchases (grams)						Expenditure (pence)					
	2000	01/02	02/03	03/04	04/05	05/06	2000	01/02	02/03	03/04	04/05	05/06
FISH												
Fresh	27	32	31	34	34	37	18.1	21.1	20.3	22.0	23.0	24.3
Processed and shell	14	13	13	16	15	15	11.1	10.1	11.0	13.1	13.7	14.0
Prepared, including fish products ^(b)	82	86	87	91	94	100	39.6	46.1	46.8	49.8	53.3	56.3
Frozen, including fish products ^(b)	20	26	24	15	15	15	12.3	15.2	14.9	9.1	9.0	9.7
Total	144	157	155	156	158	168	81.1	92.7	92.8	93.9	99.0	104.3
MEAT	1,014	1,032	1,039	1,061	1,049	1046	443.6	458.3	470.4	492.8	493.8	494.9
EGGS (number)	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	16.2	16.7	17.2	17.9	18.2	19.1
CHEESE	109	112	112	113	110	116	53.9	56.8	57.9	58.6	60.1	63.2
ALL FOODS ^(c)							£16.96	£17.55	£17.92	£18.38	£18.73	£19.36

Source: Expenditure & Food Survey / National Food Survey (Scaled and adjusted for comparison with EFS)

(a) Data are for purchased quantities, per person per week

(b) Changes in the survey mean that it is not possible to differentiate between frozen/unfrozen in some fish products codes

(c) Excludes soft drinks, confectionery and alcohol and consumption outside the home

TABLE 4.9 Household purchases in the UK: 1950 to 1990 ^(a)

Historical data

	Purchases (grams)						Expenditure (pence)					
	1950 ^(b)	1960 ^(b)	1970 ^(b)	1980	1985	1990	1950 ^(b)	1960 ^(b)	1970 ^(b)	1980	1985	1990
FISH												
Fresh	105	76	56	39	34	31	nd	2.4	2.7	7.9	10.0	14.8
Shellfish	3	3	1	3	4	5	nd	0.2	0.2	1.3	2.6	4.1
Cooked fish	29	24	29	20	16	15	nd	0.9	1.6	5.5	7.0	10.5
Total fish and fish products ^(c)	188	166	152	137	140	147	nd	6.5	8.9	32.4	45.0	67.8
MEAT	846	1,017	1,121	1,160	1,069	999	nd	42.1	64.6	234.8	282.1	360.0
EGGS (number)	3.5	4.6	4.7	3.4	2.9	2.0	nd	7.7	8.2	17.6	19.3	17.9
CHEESE	72	86	102	110	111	113	nd	3.3	4.7	23.8	31.2	41.3
ALL FOODS ^(d)							nd	£1.48	£2.11	£7.76	£9.91	£13.31

Source: National Food Survey (Scaled from 1980 onwards for comparison with the Expenditure & Food Survey)

(a) Data are for purchased quantities, per person per week

(b) Expenditure and Food Survey (EFS) took over from the National Food Survey (NFS) in April 2001. Figures in this table are unadjusted and not directly comparable with EFS figures

(c) Totals include other foods so do not equal the sum of subgroups

(d) Excludes soft drinks, confectionery and alcohol and consumption outside the home

TABLE 4.10 Average annual prices of fish: 1938 to 2006

£ per tonne (live weight)

	1938	1948	1960	1970	1980	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)									
Brill	71	170	173	271	1,248	3,921	4,119	5,203	4,894	4,751	4,303	4,111	5,144	5,718
Catfish	12	25	38	53	276	928	1,405	1,320	1,309	1,470	1,496	1,345	1,767	1,662
Cod	11	38	56	80	480	1,087	884	1,369	1,330	1,361	1,440	1,496	1,585	1,617
Dogfish	(b)	(b)	26	48	200	681	704	802	900	940	965	962	890	919
Haddock	16	45	61	66	347	1,043	642	1,018	857	668	677	721	813	1,163
Hake	31	79	165	250	758	2,187	2,399	2,011	2,393	2,721	2,339	2,376	2,614	2,714
Lemon Soles	63	104	158	278	860	1,824	2,209	2,497	2,765	3,149	3,056	2,921	2,982	3,053
Ling	10	28	37	63	303	717	763	1,000	1,072	1,061	1,025	1,019	1,083	1,176
Megrimms	22	59	73	103	466	1,564	1,808	1,785	1,651	2,018	2,132	2,289	2,546	2,715
Monks or Anglers	9	24	47	77	663	1,689	1,777	2,286	2,232	2,129	2,045	2,104	2,428	2,625
Plaice	47	95	122	132	464	881	1,131	1,150	1,176	1,119	1,190	1,223	1,292	1,192
Pollack (Lythe)	(b)	32	60	79	371	868	881	1,258	1,247	1,191	1,470	1,295	1,397	1,465
Saithe	5	26	39	40	313	402	439	403	441	418	411	416	472	505
Sand Eels	na	na	na	na	30	45	54	41	44	44	55	62	na	na
Skates and Rays	19	38	62	103	382	641	865	1,034	1,038	991	1,005	1,029	1,194	1,172
Soles	124	190	307	635	2,580	4,489	5,079	6,103	6,278	5,959	6,340	6,415	7,016	7,743
Turbot	66	164	165	398	1,925	5,920	5,719	5,593	6,196	6,546	5,446	5,714	7,296	8,130
Whiting	14	36	46	50	266	610	476	614	655	578	622	676	639	804
Whiting, Blue	na	na	na	na	30	45	52	42	47	65	69	54	48	84
Witches	29	60	76	94	283	960	1,272	966	988	1,113	1,361	1,678	1,740	1,568
Other Demersal	na	na	na	na	na	896	1,325	1,096	1,115	1,222	1,356	1,650	1,576	1,658
Total Demersal	na	na	na	na	na	962	911	1,093	1,117	1,114	1,149	1,065	1,103	1,313
Herring	7	20	23	32	383	119	116	103	238	162	129	136	209	234
Horse Mackerel	na	na	na	na	53	93	101	163	168	200	150	179	327	264
Mackerel	10	40	36	55	95	123	149	254	374	442	416	495	649	780
Pilchards	5	25	26	30	73	88	99	210	246	173	260	445	303	368
Sprats	5	17	15	15	74	195	183	125	119	119	146	189	340	213
Other Pelagic	na	na	na	na	667	308	1,010	180	213	193	607	493	283	97
Total Pelagic	7	20	23	29	94	121	133	185	300	335	310	371	469	506
Cockles	(b)	(b)	11	18	53	85	140	145	201	292	610	781	615	471
Crabs	15	69	76	98	410	936	985	1,092	1,115	1,118	1,107	1,084	1,185	1,301
Lobsters	94	339	531	1,262	4,459	8,246	9,177	10,030	10,610	10,011	9,915	9,307	9,229	11,452
Mussels	3	8	12	23	50	140	312	193	324	263	536	167	117	91
Nephrops	(b)	(b)	135	249	1,082	1,910	1,951	2,147	2,409	2,422	2,337	2,313	2,489	2,785
Periwinkles	10	21	27	49	263	511	813	954	1,042	959	948	1,235	930	1,209
Queens	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	220	335	676	429	423	386	390	368	472	608
Scallops (c)	27	64	73	94	647	1,369	1,550	1,558	1,530	1,486	1,522	1,509	1,583	1,770
Shrimps	(b)	(b)	102	161	799	1,679	1,302	1,297	1,396	1,688	1,644	1,300	1,610	1,751
Squids	na	na	na	103	1,103	1,263	2,329	1,906	2,806	2,376	2,243	2,720	2,420	3,015
Other Shellfish	na	na	na	na	634	865	876	587	616	680	654	686	767	879
Total Shellfish	16	50	74	119	470	1,078	1,164	1,206	1,229	1,253	1,315	1,373	1,476	1,778
Total All Species	na	na	na	na	na	656	659	908	924	891	879	879	928	1,185

Source:- Fisheries Administrations in the UK

(a) Data for the years 1938 to 1987 were originally calculated on a standard landed weight basis. These data have been converted to a liveweight basis for comparison purposes; however they should not be regarded as showing the accurate liveweight price but may be used to indicate trends

(b) Average values for the UK not available. Landings in Scotland of the species in the years indicated were included with "Other Demersal" or "Other Shellfish".

(c) Prior to 1972 landings of Scallops and Queens were not separately identifiable and were entered under one heading of Scallops.

5 Main stocks and their level of exploitation

By Dr Carl M. O'Brien, Senior Fisheries Science Advisor at Cefas

5.1 The management of stocks

Fisheries are managed using a Total Allowable Catch or TAC (corresponding to a particular harvesting rate), and technical measures (mainly mesh sizes and minimum landing sizes, but sometimes closed areas, which determine the smallest fish that can be caught and landed) based on scientific advice.

In the EU, the TAC is set each year by the Council of Ministers following negotiations on catch options that are provided by the Advisory Committee on Fishery Management (ACFM) of the International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (ICES), an independent scientific body. For the main North Sea stocks these options take into account the terms of a management agreement between the EU and Norway. Once a TAC is agreed for each stock and fishing area it is allocated as quotas to Member States in accordance with fixed keys based on historic fishing rights (see Chapter 1).

In recent years, some seriously depleted stocks have become the subject of emergency measures and recovery plan proposals. Since 2003, the TAC and fishing mortality implemented for these stocks has been linked to effort control measures that restrict the number of fishing days at sea per month permitted for fleets capturing recovery species.

5.2 Scientific assessment and advice

ICES advice is based on stock assessments carried out at international working groups, where fishery scientists from the UK and the other exploiting nations compile fisheries data, biological data and survey data for use in fisheries science models. The age structure of a stock (the relative proportion of the different age groups) is largely determined by the fishing rate and by the numbers of young fish that enter the stock each year. When information on age structure is combined with data on landings, fishing effort, and the results of standardised stock surveys carried out by research vessels, the models are able to estimate the historical trend in fishing rate and stock abundance, up to the last full year of data. The assessment is then used to forecast the expected catch in an upcoming TAC year for a range of fishing rate options, taking into account the number of young fish that are expected to enter the stock, based either on survey data, or a recent historical average.

Scientists describe the state of the stocks in terms of the spawning stock biomass (SSB, the weight of mature fish), the fishing rate (F), and the number of juvenile fish or recruits in each year-class (see Appendix 1 for definitions of these terms). Since 1999 the ICES advice has identified which catch options meet precautionary criteria. These criteria aim to ensure sustainability by keeping spawning biomass above a minimum

precautionary level, B_{pa} (set high enough to allow a margin of error sufficient to keep SSB above a lower limit level, B_{lim}), and keeping the fishing rate below a maximum precautionary level, F_{pa} (set low enough to allow a margin of error sufficient to keep F below an upper limit level, F_{lim}). B_{lim} is therefore below B_{pa} , and F_{lim} is above F_{pa} .

The following section summarises the present state of the main stocks based on advice from the ACFM meetings of May/June and October 2006, which evaluated stock assessments using fisheries data for years up to and including 2005, and survey data up to and including 2006. The 2006 ACFM advice formed the basis for the EU proposals that led to the TACs and other measures agreed for 2007 by the EU Council of Ministers.

Full details are contained within Council Regulation (EC) No 41/2007 of 21 December 2006 fixing for 2007 the fishing opportunities and associated conditions for certain fish stocks and groups of fish stocks, applicable in Community waters and, for Community vessels, in waters where catch limitations are required.

5.3 The State of the Main Stocks

The main North Sea roundfish stocks are those for *cod*, *haddock*, *whiting* and *saithe*, whose landings have all declined since their high point in the 1970s and/or 1980s.

5.3.1 North Sea roundfish

The *cod* stock remains seriously depleted. The international fishing rate has been high since the 1980s, reaching an historic high in 1999 and has shown a decline since 2000. The SSB fell to an historic low in 2001. The number of young cod (recruitment) has been low since 1987, and even lower since 1998, causing serious concern. Since 2000, ICES advised that the TAC should be very low, or zero, and the EU reduced the TAC from 81,000 tonnes in 2000 to 48,600 tonnes in 2001, 49,300 tonnes in 2002, and 27,300 tonnes in 2003 and 2004. The minimum mesh size in the directed fisheries for cod, haddock and whiting was also increased to 120mm in 2003. The 2006 ICES assessment indicates that the 2001-2004 year-classes are all well below the average; the 2005 year-class is estimated from surveys to be more abundant but still below the average. In 2004, agreement was reached within the EU on a formal recovery plan that was operational during the TAC and management decision processes of 2004, effectively rendering the plan operational in 2005. The EU TAC for 2007 is set at 19,957 tonnes, compared with 23,205 tonnes in 2006, and 27,300 tonnes in 2005.

For *haddock*, the fishing rate has fluctuated at a high level since the 1970s, and SSB has fluctuated around the precautionary biomass, depending on the variation in recruitment. The 2006 assessment shows that haddock fishing mortality has declined sharply from the high point, and that SSB has increased due to the outstanding 1999 year-class, which is now being replaced by poorer year-classes. The haddock TAC was set at 66,000 tonnes for 2005, 51,850 tonnes for 2006 and 54,640 tonnes for 2007.

The status of *whiting* is unknown. Different data sources give conflicting information on the development of this stock. Total catches (landings and discards combined) have been gradually decreasing since 1976 but the whiting TAC is 23,800 tonnes for 2007, the same as in 2006, but representing a decrease from 28,000 tonnes in 2005.

For *saithe*, fished mainly in the northern North Sea, the fishing rate has been falling since the 1980s, and the stock has been increasing since 1992, and it is now above the precautionary level. The perceived increase in the stock in recent years estimated in the 2006 assessment is similar to that estimated in the 2005 assessment, so that the basis of ICES advice is unchanged and the TAC for 2007 is 123,250 tonnes, the same as in 2006, compared with 145,000 tonnes in 2005.

5.3.2 North Sea flatfish

The main stocks are the *plaice* and the *sole*. Since 2004, the *plaice* assessments have included estimates of discards, which have increased in recent years. This has changed the perception of the plaice stock relative to precautionary levels. It shows landings and SSB falling steeply after 1990 as the fishing rate increased to a peak in 1997, with SSB currently close to an historic low and below B_{pa} , yet above B_{lim} (previously estimated well below this level), and with the fishing rate remaining high. A long-term management plan for North Sea plaice and sole has been under development within the European Commission – final details are contained within Council Regulation (EC) No 676/2007 of 11 June 2007. The TAC for 2007 is 50,261 tonnes, compared with 57,441 tonnes in 2006, and 59,000 tonnes in 2005. Discarding of small plaice continues to be a problem. In *sole*, the fishing rate has fluctuated well above the precautionary level, but periodic good year-classes have raised SSB above the precautionary level from time to time. SSB is currently below the precautionary level, and the fishing rate is declining but is above the rate that would lead to high long-term yields, so the TAC agreed for 2007 is 15,020 tonnes compared with 17,670 tonnes in 2006 and 18,600 tonnes in 2005.

5.3.3 North Sea herring and mackerel

The North Sea *herring* stock, which collapsed in the 1970s and was closed to fishing for several years, subsequently recovered, and although it fell back in the mid-1990s, it has again been rehabilitated. SSB is now well above the precautionary level due to a moderate fishing rate on both juvenile and adult herring, coupled with two strong year-classes in 1998 and 2000. However, all year-classes since 2001 are among the weakest since the late 1970s. The TAC in 2007 is 341,063 tonnes compared with 454,751 tonnes in 2006 and 535,000 tonnes in 2005. In contrast, the North Sea mackerel stock has never recovered from the collapse of the 1970s, and the fishery remains closed except in ICES Division IVa at certain times of the year.

5.3.4 English Channel flatfish

Sole stocks in the eastern and western Channel are biologically discrete stocks that are assessed and managed separately. In the larger, eastern Channel stock, the assessed fishing rate has been decreasing, and SSB has increased above the precautionary level, and the TAC for 2007 is 6,220 tonnes, compared with 5,720 tonnes in 2006 and 5,700 tonnes in 2005. In the smaller western Channel stock, the 2006 assessment is

somewhat uncertain, but it indicates that the fishing rate has remained close to the historical high, and that SSB has declined towards the lower limit, B_{lim} . Since 2003, ICES has advised a recovery plan for the western Channel sole stock and a multi-annual plan has been under development within the European Commission – final details are contained within Council Regulation (EC) No 509/2007 of 7 May 2007. The EU set a TAC of 900 tonnes for 2007, compared with 940 tonnes in 2006 and 865 tonnes in 2005. The *plaice* stock in the eastern Channel is linked to that in the southern North Sea but is separate from the western Channel. In the eastern Channel, the state of the plaice stock can no longer be assessed due to a divergence between the landings-at-age and survey-based indices. In the western Channel the fishing rate in 2006 reached its maximum historical level, and the SSB is below the precautionary level. Following ICES advice in 2006, the combined eastern and western Channel plaice TAC for 2007 is 5,050 tonnes, compared with 5,151 tonnes in both 2006 and 2005.

5.3.5 Westerly anglerfish and megrim

The two *anglerfish* species ('black' and 'white') are caught together, but the main catches are of the species *Lophius piscatorius*. SSB has remained consistently above the precautionary level since the mid 1990s. The fishing rate has fluctuated around a declining trend but is now below the precautionary level. The 2006 ICES advice is to reduce the fishing rate on both species to the precautionary level, but given the recent good recruitment and subsequent increase in SSB, the 2007 TAC for ICES Subarea VII and Divisions VIIIa,b,d,e was set at 36,000 tonnes, compared with 33,918 tonnes in 2006. The area VII share of the 2007 TAC is 28,080 tonnes (of which up to 5 per cent may be fished in Divisions VIIIa,b,d,e).

The status of *megrim* is unknown. Different data sources give conflicting information on the development of this stock. Landings have remained stable and the 2007 TAC for ICES Subarea VII and Divisions VIIIa,b,d,e is 20,425 tonnes, the same as in 2006, compared with 21,500 tonnes in 2005. The area VII share of the 2007 TAC is 18,300 tonnes.

5.3.6 Northern hake

Northern *hake* is widely distributed along the western seaboard, but is assessed as a single stock. During the 1980s and early 1990s landings, recruitment and SSB all declined as the assessed fishing rate increased to high levels in the 1990s. Although the fishing rate on hake is lower than that on the cod and haddock stocks, it has in the past included a component on young hake that has contributed to the poor stock status. In 2000, ICES called for a recovery plan, and over the last few years the EU has restricted the TACs, increased the main hake mesh size to 100mm, and restricted fishing in nursery areas south of Ireland and in the Bay of Biscay. More recently, the European Commission has enacted a Council Regulation (EC) No 811/2004 that establishes measures for the recovery of the northern hake stock. The 2006 assessment indicates that the fishing rate is below the precautionary level, and that SSB is just above the precautionary limit. The TACs agreed for 2007 were 29,541 tonnes for ICES Division Vb (EC waters) and Subareas VI, VII, XII and XIV, and 19,701 tonnes for ICES Divisions VIIIa,b,d,e, compared with 24,617 tonnes and 16,419 tonnes,

respectively, in 2006 and 23,888 tonnes and 15,932 tonnes, respectively, in 2005.

5.3.7 Northeast Atlantic mackerel

Mackerel is assessed as the single Northeast Atlantic (NEA) stock which combines the Southern, Western and North Sea spawning components. SSB has been remarkably stable over the last two decades, with a slight decline since 2001. The stock is classified as being harvested unsustainably and the 2003 year-class is estimated to be low. There is insufficient information on the size of the 2004 and 2005 year-classes. The advice is to reduce the fishing rate on NEA mackerel to the precautionary level, whilst maintaining measures to protect the North Sea spawning component. The TAC agreed for 2007 is 422,551 tonnes compared with 415,824 tonnes in 2006 and 420,000 tonnes in 2005.

5.3.8 Western cod

The fishing rate on the stock of *cod* occupying the western Channel, Celtic Sea and Western Approaches may have fallen in recent years from historical levels similar to those found in the North Sea but the precise level is uncertain due to recent changes in discarding practices. Historically, recruitment has been highly variable, but indications from survey data suggest that recent recruitments have been low. The TAC for 2007 is 4,743 compared with 5,580 tonnes in 2006 and 6,200 tonnes in 2005.

5.3.9 Irish Sea roundfish

The *cod* and *whiting* stocks in the Irish Sea are seriously depleted, and landings fell rapidly during the 1980s and 1990s. The fishing rate has been very high, spawning stocks have fallen below both the precautionary and the lower limit level, and the abundance of young cod and whiting has been in decline since 1990. After 2000, the EU significantly reduced the *cod* and *whiting* TACs, closed the cod spawning area in the western Irish Sea during the spawning season, and increased the main whitefish mesh size to 100 mm. The 2006 *cod* assessment, which is rather uncertain, suggests that the stock is still over-fished. The European Commission has enacted a Council Regulation (EC) No 423/2004 that establishes measures for the recovery of cod stocks. The cod TAC agreed for 2007 is 1,462 tonnes (compared with 1,828 tonnes and 2,150 tonnes in 2006 and 2005, respectively). As in 2005, there is no *whiting* assessment in 2006 but long-term information on the historical yield and catch composition indicates that the present stock size is low. ICES continues to advise a recovery plan with a zero catch option. The TAC for 2007 is 371 tonnes (compared with 437 tonnes and 514 tonnes in 2006 and 2005, respectively). In the relatively new fishery for *haddock*, landings have declined since the peak of 1998 although total landings since 2004 are uncertain. No reliable assessment is available for the stock but the fishing rate remains at a high level relative to taking high long-term yields. The TAC agreed for 2007 is 1,179 tonnes (compared with 1,275 tonnes and 1,500 tonnes in 2006 and 2005, respectively).

5.3.10 Irish Sea flatfish

The fishing rate on Irish Sea *plaice* has declined significantly over the last decade and is now below the precautionary level, with SSB above B_{pa} after a period of low SSB associated with low recruitment through the 1990s. The plaice TAC agreed for 2007 is 1,849 tonnes (compared

with 1,608 tonnes in 2006 - the same as in 2005, but with an additional 15 per cent that could have been fished between 1 June and 30 September 2006). The Irish Sea *sole* fishing rate is above the rate that would lead to high long-term yields but commercial CPUE indicates a stable stock situation in recent years which is confirmed by survey information. The sole TAC agreed for 2007 is 816 tonnes, compared with 960 tonnes in both 2006 and 2005.

5.3.11 West of Scotland roundfish

The *cod* and *haddock* stocks west of Scotland are heavily overfished with respect to the rate that would lead to high long-term yields. The state of *whiting* is uncertain, but all indicators suggest that the stock is low. Survey SSB estimates indicate that cod and whiting stocks have been declining in recent years. ICES called for a recovery plan in 2000, with low or zero catches, and the EU has since cut the *cod* and *whiting* TACs significantly, implemented two small closed areas, and in 2003 increased the main whitefish mesh size to 120 mm in line with the North Sea. More recently, the European Commission has enacted a Council Regulation (EC) No 423/2004 that establishes measures for the recovery of cod stocks. The TAC for 2007 is 490 tonnes for cod (compared with 613 tonnes and 721 tonnes in 2006 and 2005, respectively), and 1,020 tonnes for whiting - a reduction from 1,360 tonnes in 2006. Based on the most recent estimate of SSB and fishing rate *haddock* is harvested unsustainably. The very strong 1999 year-class has caused SSB to increase from its historic low in 2000 to above precautionary levels since 2001. The TAC for 2007 is 7,200 tonnes (compared with 7,810 tonnes and 7,600 tonnes in 2006 and 2005, respectively).

TABLE 5.1 Main stocks and their status: 2002 to 2006

		Mean	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	
A) North Sea								
Cod^(a)								
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	133 ^(b)	43	40	37	36	32 ^(m)
	Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	602 ^(b)	197	89	132	92	n/a
Haddock^(c)								
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	258 ^(b)	363	356	298	256	231 ^(m)
	Recruitment (age 0)	(billion fish)	40.4 ^(b)	3.8	3.8	3.4	35.7	11.0 ⁽ⁿ⁾
Whiting^(d)								
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	259 ^(e)	185	149	124	(o)	(o)
	Recruitment (age 1)	(billion fish)	1.9 ^(e)	1.0	0.4	0.2	(o)	(o)
Plaice								
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	297 ^(f)	243	246	183	193	194 ^(m)
	Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	1045 ^(f)	1929	489	881	580	704 ⁽ⁿ⁾
Sole								
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	50 ^(f)	31	26	40	38	30 ^(m)
	Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	125 ^(f)	198	91	49	45	97 ⁽ⁿ⁾
Herring								
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	815 ^(e)	1619	1744	1808	1698	n/a
	Recruitment (age 0)	(billion fish)	40 ^(e)	32	19	22	22	27 ⁽ⁿ⁾
B) Irish Sea								
Cod								
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	10.7 ^(g)	5.6	4.2	4.2	2.7	2.6 ^(m)
	Recruitment (age 0)	(million fish)	6.2 ^(g)	1.2	2.2	1.4	2.2	n/a
Sole								
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	4.6 ^(h)	4.6	4.3	3.1	3.0	(o)
	Recruitment (age 2)	(million fish)	7.3 ^(h)	2.9	3.8	3.8	3.5	(o)
C) West of Scotland								
Cod								
	Spawning stock biomass	('000 tonnes)	18.1 ⁽ⁱ⁾	2.6	2.5	(o)	(o)	(o)
	Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	13.7 ⁽ⁱ⁾	3.2	1.7	(o)	(o)	(o)

Source:- WG reports and reports of the ICES Advisory Committee on Fishery Management 2006

TABLE 5.1 Main stocks and their status: 2002 to 2006 (continued)

		Mean	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Haddock							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	49 ⁽ⁱ⁾	69	62	48	47	47 ^(m)
Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	147 ⁽ⁱ⁾	111	139	58	60	n/a
D) Eastern English Channel							
Sole							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	10 ^(k)	9	10	12	12	12 ^(m)
Recruitment (age 1)	(million fish)	26 ^(k)	50	21	26	65	23 ⁽ⁿ⁾
E) Other							
NE Atlantic Mackerel							
Spawning stock							
biomass	('000 tonnes)	2620 ^(l)	1,731	1,713	1,884	2,353	(o)
Recruitment (age 0)	(million fish)	3967 ^(l)	9,335	2,883	1,828	780	(o)

Source:- WG reports and reports of the ICES Advisory Committee on Fishery Management 2006

- (a) The region of capture also includes Eastern English Channel and Skaggerak and Kattegat.
- (b) Over the period 1963-2006. (1963-2005 for IV Cod)
- (c) The region of capture also includes Skaggerak and Kattegat (IIIa).
- (d) The region of capture also includes Eastern English Channel.
- (e) Over the period 1960-2006.(1960-2005 for IV Whiting)
- (f) Over the period 1957-2006
- (g) Over the period 1968-2006
- (h) Over the period 1970-2005
- (i) Over the period 1978-2003.
- (j) Over the period 1978-2006.
- (k) Over the period 1982-2006
- (l) Over the period 1972-2006
- (m) Forward projection.
- (n) Estimated from surveys or average assumed.
- (o) No assessment for this stock, values given are from an earlier assessment.

Table 5.2 Spawning stock biomass and recruitment ^(a) by stock over the period for which the assessments are available: 1946 to 2005

Year	EUROPEAN ANGLER (<i>L.budegassa</i>) VIIb-k & VIIIab		MEGRIM AREA VII & VIII		HAKE NORTHERN		HERRING NORTH SEA (b) IV, IIIa (Skagarrak) & VIId		ANGLERS/MONKS (<i>L.piscatorius</i>) VIIb-k & VIIIab	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 2 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 0 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec age 0 Billions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions
1946										
1947										
1948										
1949										
1950										
1951										
1952										
1953										
1954										
1955										
1956										
1957										
1958										
1959										
1960								1878.9	12.1	
1961								1654.9	108.9	
1962								1112.1	46.3	
1963								2183.9	47.7	
1964								2027.8	62.8	
1965								1445.0	34.9	
1966								1278.3	27.9	
1967								922.3	40.3	
1968								412.6	38.7	
1969								424.2	21.6	
1970								374.7	41.1	
1971								266.2	32.3	
1972								288.4	20.9	
1973								233.5	10.1	
1974								162.2	21.7	
1975								81.9	2.8	
1976								78.3	2.7	
1977								48.1	4.3	
1978					197.3	290.0		65.6	4.6	
1979					231.4	267.0		107.9	10.6	
1980					214.7	340.0		131.9	16.7	
1981					227.7	245.0		196.7	37.9	
1982					224.9	203.0		279.7	64.8	
1983					211.5	208.0		434.4	61.8	
1984			78.3	229.8	217.8	189.0		681.2	53.5	
1985			74.5	209.5	288.2	210.0		701.7	81.0	
1986	29.9	16.2	77.2	192.0	254.1	194.0		681.6	97.6	54.2
1987	26.8	16.9	79.4	184.0	201.3	207.0		903.1	86.2	48.5
1988	27.9	18.0	72.8	257.4	156.2	215.0		1197.0	42.3	41.5
1989	27.1	16.2	60.0	295.3	137.5	197.0		1252.3	39.2	38.1
1990	24.6	14.2	51.1	299.8	115.3	257.0		1187.9	35.9	35.3
1991	23.3	14.3	51.8	261.5	103.8	208.0		982.2	33.6	38.2
1992	23.0	14.7	55.6	209.6	97.6	245.0		705.6	62.1	32.4
1993	20.0	13.1	57.9	224.1	98.9	215.0		475.0	50.2	30.5
1994	20.6	12.9	58.8	249.5	97.6	183.0		512.0	33.9	35.4
1995	29.2	14.2	65.6	258.8	104.0	203.0		461.8	41.7	45.0
1996	25.3	18.2	63.0	228.4	102.1	205.0		457.0	50.5	48.6
1997	22.4	20.7	68.9	287.0	108.6	164.0		550.9	28.2	45.4
1998	23.9	18.9	69.1	249.9	104.8	153.0		730.4	28.3	46.1
1999	24.4	12.8	60.1	361.6	99.9	173.0		855.3	68.0	45.7
2000	22.9	7.8	58.7	313.0	101.7	163.0		869.9	40.3	48.7
2001	24.8	14.9	62.2	420.6	111.8	150.0		1322.7	90.2	52.0
2002	24.8	14.9	58.8	262.2	116.8	157.0		1618.8	31.8	54.7
2003	28.3	14.9	59.6	262.2	121.2	249.0		1744.3	18.6	56.6
2004	27.3		64.7	(c)	139.3	192.0		1807.8	21.9	67.4
2005	27.9		(c)		140.7	192.0		1698.4	21.8	79.0

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2006

- (a) Recruitment age as shown in title, match to SSB in year of birth
- (b) Recruits for North Sea Herring have been lagged by 1 year because they are autumn spawning.
- (c) No assessment for this stock

Table 5.2 Spawning stock biomass and recruitment ^(a) by stock over the period for which the assessments are available: 1946 to 2005 (continued)

Year	MACKEREL NE ATLANTIC		COD W. OF SCOTLAND (VIa)		HADDOCK W. OF SCOTLAND (VIa)		WHITING W. OF SCOTLAND (VIa)		COD IRISH SEA VIIa	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec age 0 Billions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 0 Millions
1946										
1947										
1948										
1949										
1950										
1951										
1952										
1953										
1954										
1955										
1956										
1957										
1958										
1959										
1960										
1961										
1962										
1963										
1964										
1965										
1966										
1967										
1968									14.8	6.6
1969									12.9	8.8
1970									10.7	15.0
1971									11.8	5.4
1972	4038.6	2.2							16.5	14.0
1973	4128.5	4.9							21.2	3.3
1974	3976.2	4.1							18.1	11.2
1975	3724.3	5.0							19.3	3.6
1976	3400.5	5.0							14.3	5.2
1977	3230.7	1.0							14.1	5.6
1978	3192.1	3.3	25.8	23.1	42.8	189.5	28.6	109.6	9.4	12.1
1979	2740.2	5.4	27.5	27.5	34.7	488.0	37.5	332.1	11.2	14.4
1980	2300.9	5.7	32.0	9.3	39.9	58.8	33.8	67.6	12.8	8.0
1981	2349.3	7.4	36.7	24.5	79.8	74.7	58.7	62.5	18.6	3.5
1982	2256.4	2.1	37.3	18.0	102.7	53.2	48.6	77.0	21.0	5.3
1983	2529.3	1.6	31.6	24.2	92.2	331.2	38.0	147.4	16.5	7.9
1984	2528.3	7.4	29.7	10.9	68.0	71.9	30.7	129.0	12.1	8.0
1985	2493.3	3.4	21.9	20.4	66.3	61.7	28.0	99.9	12.3	6.4
1986	2483.4	3.5	19.1	47.0	59.6	241.0	22.7	184.1	12.3	18.6
1987	2455.4	5.1	20.0	5.8	54.1	20.9	25.1	53.0	13.4	8.8
1988	2461.6	3.6	23.8	19.3	45.8	17.6	26.9	107.7	13.9	3.8
1989	2521.0	4.3	22.0	6.8	37.5	93.3	14.9	78.9	14.8	4.9
1990	2368.8	3.3	17.9	10.9	22.3	132.2	18.0	103.5	9.3	5.7
1991	2632.1	3.7	14.7	21.4	21.4	191.3	16.5	136.3	6.9	8.9
1992	2638.9	4.5	11.5	8.4	30.2	164.3	18.2	97.4	7.5	1.7
1993	2467.3	5.2	14.3	11.5	45.1	65.8	26.4	98.6	6.5	5.2
1994	2268.6	4.4	14.4	9.3	42.5	237.6	22.2	92.7	6.3	3.7
1995	2402.4	4.0	12.9	3.6	36.8	117.9	21.2	68.1	4.9	3.1
1996	2364.8	3.9	12.0	12.4	39.7	139.8	21.9	59.0	5.9	5.8
1997	2424.8	3.2	7.5	3.1	44.4	158.0	16.7	75.6	5.8	2.1
1998	2333.7	3.0	5.9	2.1	37.8	37.7	12.4	64.4	4.9	0.8
1999	2383.0	3.4	5.0	6.3	34.4	578.5	11.0	76.6	4.9	4.8
2000	2175.4	1.4	3.3	1.2	23.3	233.1	8.0	62.7	1.9	3.5
2001	2145.9	5.1	2.9	3.2	54.8	111.5	9.1	44.5	2.8	4.3
2002	1731.0	9.3	2.6	(c)	68.5	139.3	10.0	(c)	5.6	1.2
2003	1713.0	2.9	(c)	(c)	62.2	58.3	(c)	(c)	4.2	2.2
2004	1884.2	1.8	(c)	(c)	48.1	60.5	(c)	(c)	4.2	1.4
2005	2352.7	0.8	(c)		46.9		(c)		2.7	2.2

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2006

Table 5.2 Spawning stock biomass and recruitment ^(a) by stock over the period for which the assessments are available: 1946 to 2005 (continued)

Year	PLAICE IRISH SEA VIIa		SOLE IRISH SEA VIIa		WHITING IRISH SEA VIIa		COD (VIIe-k)		WHITING (VIIe-k)	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 2 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 2 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 0 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 0 Millions
1946										
1947										
1948										
1949										
1950										
1951										
1952										
1953										
1954										
1955										
1956										
1957										
1958										
1959										
1960										
1961										
1962										
1963										
1964	8.0	14.9								
1965	9.2	13.5								
1966	9.7	10.9								
1967	10.0	12.5								
1968	9.4	18.5								
1969	8.8	17.3								
1970	8.1	11.8	6.1	3.2						
1971	7.9	8.7	5.9	13.1			8.9	0.6		
1972	8.8	11.7	4.7	5.9			8.2	1.7		
1973	6.9	11.5	4.8	6.7			7.7	0.5		
1974	5.3	9.6	4.7	3.9			7.4	3.9		
1975	5.6	15.0	5.0	15.8			6.6	1.2		
1976	3.8	16.1	4.5	9.1			6.3	1.7		
1977	3.0	20.0	3.9	8.9			7.7	1.7		
1978	3.5	18.2	4.5	5.1			8.6	4.3		
1979	4.1	13.5	5.2	4.6			9.0	7.9		
1980	4.6	7.4	5.2	2.6	18.6	121.1	9.5	3.4		
1981	5.3	18.7	4.9	5.8	26.0	63.6	10.4	1.3		
1982	5.1	18.7	4.0	16.0	21.7	67.6	13.2	4.6	19.3	62.0
1983	4.5	19.7	4.0	16.8	13.8	186.5	13.7	4.3	17.4	50.0
1984	5.4	14.4	4.5	26.3	11.6	135.5	10.6	3.9	17.9	54.0
1985	6.3	17.5	5.3	3.8	16.4	113.7	13.7	3.2	17.8	72.0
1986	7.2	18.8	6.6	3.9	11.7	176.8	13.6	16.6	18.8	133.0
1987	6.8	11.5	7.1	4.7	11.4	93.0	10.9	8.2	25.0	105.0
1988	7.2	6.6	5.7	6.4	13.1	101.8	14.9	2.5	33.9	33.0
1989	6.6	10.2	5.0	14.2	10.9	130.8	24.3	2.6	34.8	55.0
1990	5.7	9.0	4.1	5.1	8.0	128.7	18.2	7.5	27.5	108.0
1991	4.7	9.9	3.9	6.7	8.3	237.4	10.1	7.7	24.2	161.0
1992	4.6	8.3	4.1	6.0	9.4	49.4	8.2	2.3	32.1	140.0
1993	4.0	7.2	3.7	2.2	12.3	87.6	11.1	9.0	46.2	191.0
1994	3.9	6.8	4.8	3.2	9.0	62.5	13.1	6.3	60.9	107.0
1995	3.7	8.7	4.3	9.8	7.5	92.4	11.8	4.8	72.3	63.0
1996	4.0	9.0	3.4	7.9	6.4	65.5	14.6	6.8	70.3	58.0
1997	3.7	8.5	2.8	6.2	3.8	58.0	13.1	3.6	60.8	57.0
1998	3.9	9.2	3.8	6.7	3.0	30.6	11.6	1.7	48.1	65.0
1999	4.0	12.5	4.2	5.1	1.9	88.2	10.8	7.2	38.7	130.0
2000	4.4	13.8	3.7	2.9	1.4	32.7	6.9	5.7	34.3	64.0
2001	5.4	16.8	5.3	3.8	1.2	54.9	6.9	1.5	39.5	44.0
2002	6.5	14.2	4.6	3.8	1.2	47.3	9.0	0.9	40.1	44.0
2003	8.5	12.6	4.3	3.5	(c)	(c)	8.3	2.2	34.8	43.0
2004	9.5		3.1		(c)	(c)	5.1	1.7	32.5	31.0
2005	11.5		3.0		(c)	(c)	4.0		27.9	74.0

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2006

Table 5.2 Spawning stock biomass and recruitment ^(a) by stock over the period for which the assessments are available: 1946 to 2005 (continued)

Year	PLAICE W. ENGLISH CHANNEL VIIe		SOLE W. ENGLISH CHANNEL VIIe		PLAICE CELTIC SEA VIIf&g		SOLE CELTIC SEA VIIf&g		PLAICE E. ENGLISH CHANNEL VIIId	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions
1946										
1947										
1948										
1949										
1950										
1951										
1952										
1953										
1954										
1955										
1956										
1957										
1958										
1959										
1960										
1961										
1962										
1963										
1964										
1965										
1966										
1967										
1968										
1969			2.8	4.0						
1970			3.1	3.0						
1971			2.8	2.6			7.9	4.3		
1972			2.8	3.6			6.2	3.4		
1973			3.4	3.4			5.2	3.4		
1974			3.3	3.2			5.6	3.0		
1975			4.2	7.2			5.0	5.2		
1976	1.3	2.0	4.4	5.1			4.3	4.6		
1977	1.3	3.1	4.4	4.7	1.2	5.0	4.6	5.5		
1978	1.4	7.0	5.0	5.2	1.0	8.0	3.7	3.5		
1979	1.6	6.5	5.4	8.9	1.3	5.6	3.8	5.1		
1980	2.0	2.6	5.2	5.2	1.8	2.1	4.0	4.9	5.6	12.9
1981	2.7	5.9	4.8	4.2	1.8	3.6	3.4	4.9	6.6	25.2
1982	2.8	5.4	4.8	6.6	2.1	9.3	3.5	6.8	7.6	20.0
1983	2.9	6.9	4.8	7.9	1.9	10.2	3.6	4.7	8.1	25.1
1984	2.7	6.7	4.7	4.3	2.3	7.9	3.9	5.6	7.5	29.6
1985	2.9	13.6	4.1	6.4	2.6	8.2	3.3	3.1	8.2	60.2
1986	3.0	12.0	3.9	4.2	2.8	12.1	3.3	5.7	10.1	31.2
1987	2.9	8.5	4.0	4.1	3.3	7.3	2.5	4.5	13.4	26.5
1988	3.9	3.4	3.9	3.2	3.8	3.1	2.7	3.7	13.1	16.3
1989	4.2	3.8	3.4	7.9	3.2	2.2	2.1	8.6	14.2	18.8
1990	4.2	4.2	3.3	4.4	3.4	4.8	2.4	4.2	14.6	21.7
1991	3.4	4.6	3.0	3.9	2.8	4.5	2.1	4.5	10.2	27.9
1992	2.8	2.1	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.4	4.4	8.6	13.2
1993	2.4	2.0	2.8	3.7	2.1	4.0	2.4	3.4	7.8	17.3
1994	1.9	6.5	3.2	4.4	2.0	5.3	2.2	3.3	8.3	25.2
1995	1.7	4.9	3.3	3.8	2.0	3.8	2.1	4.0	7.5	30.5
1996	1.7	7.9	3.1	5.0	1.8	3.3	2.1	5.4	6.6	38.0
1997	1.9	4.1	2.9	3.5	1.8	2.2	1.8	6.2	6.8	15.1
1998	2.0	2.4	2.9	6.5	1.7	2.2	1.6	14.6	7.7	18.0
1999	2.1	3.6	2.9	5.3	1.4	3.2	1.8	7.2	8.4	18.7
2000	2.4	3.8	2.9	3.4	1.2	2.6	1.9	3.5	6.4	26.9
2001	2.1	4.7	2.8	5.2	1.3	2.3	3.0	5.5	6.5	27.1
2002	1.9	2.9	2.9	3.3	1.1	1.9	3.9	4.9	6.6	15.1
2003	1.9	2.9	2.7	5.2	1.1	3.2	3.4	5.2	5.7	(c)
2004	1.7	2.4	2.4	4.3	1.0	3.4	3.0	4.8	(c)	(c)
2005	1.6		2.5		1.1		2.8		(c)	

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2006

Table 5.2 Spawning stock biomass and recruitment ^(a) by stock over the period for which the assessments are available: 1946 to 2005 (continued)

Year	SOLE E. ENGLISH CHANNEL VIIId		PLAICE NORTH SEA IV		SOLE NORTH SEA IV		COD NORTH SEA IV, IIIa (Skagarrak) & VIIId		HADDOCK NORTH SEA IV & IIIa	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 0 billions
1946										
1947										
1948										
1949										
1950										
1951										
1952										
1953										
1954										
1955										
1956										
1957			274.2	698.1	55.1	128.6				
1958			288.5	863.4	61.0	488.7				
1959			296.8	757.3	65.6	61.7				
1960			308.2	860.6	73.6	99.5				
1961			321.4	589.2	117.0	22.9				
1962			372.9	688.4	116.5	20.4				
1963			370.4	2231.5	113.4	539.0	157.3	399.4	140.0	2.4
1964			363.1	694.6	37.1	121.9	158.7	600.4	430.0	9.2
1965			344.0	586.8	30.0	39.9	184.6	708.5	544.0	26.3
1966			361.5	401.3	84.2	75.1	213.4	612.3	458.0	68.8
1967			416.6	434.3	82.9	99.3	236.5	262.7	254.0	388.5
1968			402.5	648.8	72.8	50.7	242.4	228.9	288.0	17.1
1969			377.4	650.5	55.3	137.7	240.3	930.9	813.0	12.2
1970			333.9	410.2	50.8	42.1	249.2	1408.0	899.0	87.7
1971			316.3	366.5	43.7	76.5	252.7	268.1	419.0	78.2
1972			319.0	1311.6	47.3	104.8	230.9	471.6	301.0	21.5
1973			268.6	1132.2	36.5	109.9	195.3	470.7	296.0	73.1
1974			278.5	864.3	36.0	40.8	224.1	876.2	259.0	133.2
1975			292.9	692.0	38.3	113.3	202.9	675.9	237.0	11.5
1976			310.6	985.8	38.8	140.3	172.3	1668.6	307.0	16.5
1977			316.4	908.6	34.2	47.2	155.9	528.5	237.0	26.0
1978			302.5	890.1	36.0	11.7	144.0	1350.2	131.0	39.6
1979			295.5	1127.6	44.6	151.6	149.5	2566.6	110.0	72.1
1980			269.7	871.0	33.4	149.0	170.3	544.7	152.0	15.8
1981			258.2	2035.5	22.9	152.7	181.7	883.8	244.0	32.4
1982	7.8	21.4	259.7	1305.3	32.8	142.1	176.4	425.5	305.0	20.5
1983	9.6	21.6	309.9	1257.1	39.8	70.7	142.4	1409.4	257.0	66.6
1984	9.0	12.9	322.5	1850.5	43.3	80.8	125.2	257.0	199.0	17.1
1985	10.0	25.8	343.8	4747.6	40.8	159.6	118.0	1626.3	239.0	23.9
1986	10.6	11.0	368.1	1929.1	34.2	72.5	109.2	354.5	223.0	49.7
1987	9.0	25.9	445.5	1774.2	29.5	454.3	101.9	236.2	151.0	4.2
1988	10.1	16.8	392.4	1185.0	38.6	108.3	92.7	642.0	152.0	8.4
1989	8.4	44.4	414.8	1036.0	33.8	177.7	87.5	204.4	122.0	8.6
1990	9.6	34.8	378.5	910.2	89.5	70.5	76.0	270.7	76.0	28.1
1991	8.8	33.7	340.8	772.2	77.3	354.0	72.2	587.0	59.0	27.4
1992	11.3	16.8	273.5	524.5	76.6	69.3	72.3	276.7	97.0	40.9
1993	13.3	26.5	238.9	442.0	54.6	57.1	74.8	1040.6	130.0	12.7
1994	12.6	19.4	207.9	1158.6	74.2	96.1	71.2	462.4	152.0	53.5
1995	11.2	18.8	186.5	1216.0	58.8	49.3	90.8	260.9	148.0	13.5
1996	12.2	27.9	179.6	1926.3	38.1	270.7	97.7	844.5	179.0	20.9
1997	10.6	17.9	186.1	607.4	28.0	113.5	84.8	111.4	193.0	12.1
1998	8.1	26.3	205.7	819.4	20.8	82.0	72.2	204.6	165.0	9.4
1999	9.1	32.1	155.1	1302.0	41.7	124.5	68.7	361.1	118.0	114.4
2000	8.5	25.7	228.7	763.6	39.2	66.7	45.9	106.6	94.0	22.6
2001	7.7	50.1	276.9	1929.2	30.4	198.1	35.5	196.6	235.0	2.6
2002	8.7	21.3	243.4	488.8	31.1	90.9	43.0	89.5	363.0	3.8
2003	10.4	26.1	246.1	880.8	25.9	49.4	40.0	132.1	356.0	3.8
2004	12.0	65.3	182.6	579.5	40.2	45.2	37.2	92.1	298.0	3.4
2005	12.3		193.4		38.0		35.9		256.0	35.7

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2006

Table 5.2 Spawning stock biomass and recruitment^(a) by stock over the period for which the assessments are available: 1946 to 2005 (continued)

Year	SAITHE NORTH SEA IV, IIIa & VI		WHITING NORTH SEA IV & VIId		COD NE ARCTIC I & II		HADDOCK NE ARCTIC I & II		SAITHE NE ARCTIC I & II	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 3 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 1 millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 3 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 3 Millions	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 3 Millions
1946					1112.8	468.3				
1947					1165.1	704.9				
1948					1019.1	1083.8				
1949					729.9	1193.1				
1950					615.3	1590.4	139.6	1023.2		
1951					568.7	641.6	106.9	120.5		
1952					520.6	272.8	61.4	50.8		
1953					396.4	439.6	83.4	167.9		
1954					429.7	804.8	122.1	51.5		
1955					346.9	496.8	173.5	67.4		
1956					299.8	683.7	232.8	322.6		
1957					207.8	789.7	188.9	240.8		
1958					195.4	916.8	147.9	108.7		
1959					432.5	728.3	123.4	240.2		
1960					383.5	472.1	1878.9	108.9	250.6	289.9
1961					404.2	338.7	1654.9	46.3	283.5	97.2
1962					311.7	776.9	1112.1	47.7	338.7	283.7
1963					208.2	1582.6	2183.9	62.8	365.2	144.7
1964					186.6	1295.4	2027.8	34.9	449.7	190.7
1965					102.3	165.0	1445.0	27.9	484.9	150.8
1966					120.7	112.0	1278.3	40.3	513.9	296.4
1967	150.8	291.8			129.8	197.1	922.3	38.7	581.7	280.8
1968	211.7	327.9			227.2	404.8	412.6	21.6	541.1	287.5
1969	264.0	171.4			151.9	1015.3	424.2	41.1	543.7	161.8
1970	312.0	152.9			224.5	1818.9	374.7	32.3	649.9	217.5
1971	429.6	148.7			311.7	523.9	266.2	20.9	642.6	83.5
1972	474.1	181.2			346.5	621.6	288.4	10.1	583.0	149.7
1973	534.5	384.1			332.9	613.9	233.5	21.7	575.5	232.0
1974	554.9	118.0			164.5	348.1	162.2	2.8	465.2	201.1
1975	472.1	92.4			142.0	638.5	81.9	2.7	367.0	117.7
1976	351.5	77.6			171.2	198.5	78.3	4.3	250.1	190.8
1977	263.1	67.1			341.4	137.7	48.1	4.6	168.2	111.6
1978	268.1	172.6			241.5	150.9	65.6	10.6	171.1	275.2
1979	241.0	109.7			174.7	151.8	107.9	16.7	142.9	115.6
1980	235.1	118.0	522.4	1720.0	108.3	166.8	131.9	37.9	148.3	99.0
1981	241.0	204.9	489.0	1946.0	166.9	397.8	196.7	64.8	142.8	86.4
1982	210.1	311.0	378.6	1743.0	326.1	523.7	279.7	61.8	124.4	99.4
1983	213.7	286.6	337.4	2599.0	327.2	1038.8	434.4	53.5	166.0	221.6
1984	175.8	112.0	271.6	1889.0	251.1	286.4	681.2	81.0	151.7	169.5
1985	159.6	114.4	271.1	3923.0	193.9	204.6	701.7	97.6	131.9	81.7
1986	150.1	77.4	288.8	3274.0	170.7	172.8	681.6	86.2	97.6	67.2
1987	150.5	119.9	299.3	2298.0	121.2	242.8	903.1	42.3	94.0	71.9
1988	144.5	138.5	295.7	4406.0	202.6	411.8	1197.0	39.2	133.1	251.0
1989	110.5	92.9	279.9	2014.0	234.7	720.9	1252.3	35.9	136.8	422.6
1990	97.1	151.8	317.9	1875.0	316.4	896.0	1187.9	33.6	127.7	306.6
1991	93.3	103.3	277.5	1811.0	704.7	810.2	982.2	62.1	131.0	225.8
1992	95.4	226.4	265.8	1985.0	887.5	656.8	705.6	50.2	122.0	404.6
1993	103.0	110.8	239.7	1812.0	775.1	437.4	475.0	33.9	151.1	162.5
1994	112.2	164.5	223.8	1562.0	614.8	713.2	512.0	41.7	260.8	203.4
1995	134.6	71.7	232.9	1044.0	528.7	845.9	461.8	50.5	351.8	134.1
1996	155.4	140.8	202.5	743.0	571.4	553.1	457.0	28.2	425.9	315.1
1997	197.3	90.9	173.3	1027.0	588.2	608.1	550.9	28.3	424.0	147.3
1998	196.7	234.0	139.9	1622.0	385.4	522.8	730.4	68.0	491.8	198.8
1999	207.2	178.2	140.7	1641.0	292.2	407.5	855.3	40.3	499.1	336.6
2000	195.5	132.9	174.3	1318.0	239.9	563.4	869.9	90.2	579.0	110.4
2001	216.4	85.8	192.4	1063.0	354.8	334.7	1322.7	31.8	658.2	171.1
2002	206.8	146.2	184.8	360.0	499.2	483.6	1618.8	(c)	760.1	168.9
2003	240.9		148.9	244.0	552.6		1744.3		709.8	
2004	281.1		124.5	(c)	660.1		1807.8		781.8	
2005	288.1		(c)		594.6		(c)		690.0	

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2006

Table 5.2 Spawning stock biomass and recruitment^(a) by stock over the period for which the assessments are available: 1946 to 2005 (continued)

Year	SAITHE FAROES GROUNDS Vb		COD FAROE PLATEAU Vb ¹		HADDOCK FAROES GROUNDS Vb		COD ICELAND GROUNDS Va		SAITHE ICELAND GROUNDS Va	
	SSB (1000 t)	Rec Age 3 Millions	SSB 1000 tonnes	Rec Age 2 Millions	SSB 1000 tonnes	Rec Age 2 Millions	SSB 1000 tonnes	Rec Age 4 Millions	SSB 1000 tonnes	Rec Age 3 Millions
1946										
1947										
1948										
1949										
1950										
1951										
1952										
1953										
1954										
1955							941.0	289.1		
1956							795.0	154.4		
1957					51.0	43.4	774.0	192.9		
1958					51.4	35.8	874.0	128.9		
1959					48.3	51.3	852.0	177.6		
1960					51.1	38.5	708.0	204.1		
1961	83.8	16.2	46.4	20.3	47.9	47.4	467.0	216.5		
1962	85.6	22.8	43.3	21.8	52.0	30.1	569.0	229.2	101.0	84.0
1963	100.6	21.8	49.1	8.3	49.7	22.6	508.0	320.3	107.0	68.0
1964	98.4	26.9	55.4	18.6	44.2	20.2	451.0	171.9	115.0	67.0
1965	107.2	21.5	57.1	23.5	45.6	25.4	318.0	247.6	150.0	63.0
1966	108.8	40.8	60.6	17.6	44.0	54.9	277.0	180.5	212.0	88.0
1967	104.6	34.1	73.9	9.3	42.1	32.0	256.0	188.6	280.0	64.0
1968	116.0	37.3	82.5	8.6	45.5	35.6	222.0	139.2	335.0	52.0
1969	123.8	33.6	83.5	11.9	53.6	15.5	314.0	273.2	373.0	27.0
1970	129.1	23.3	82.0	21.3	60.0	33.2	331.0	178.9	384.0	19.0
1971	139.5	18.9	63.3	12.6	63.9	23.7	242.0	260.9	370.0	21.0
1972	147.6	16.3	57.2	30.5	63.1	52.3	222.0	368.0	327.0	26.0
1973	136.7	18.9	80.5	38.3	61.6	70.1	245.0	143.3	296.0	30.0
1974	137.6	12.9	95.8	18.6	64.6	56.0	187.0	226.9	278.0	20.0
1975	137.9	8.4	105.7	10.0	75.4	26.2	168.0	244.2	236.0	44.0
1976	122.0	8.6	116.7	10.7	89.3	35.2	138.0	139.8	190.0	54.0
1977	114.1	12.5	111.9	15.0	96.5	2.8	198.0	140.8	149.0	27.0
1978	96.0	33.3	76.6	23.6	97.3	5.0	212.0	132.0	137.0	19.0
1979	83.6	15.2	65.4	14.0	85.5	3.5	304.0	233.3	132.0	23.0
1980	88.9	41.0	58.4	22.1	82.0	15.9	356.0	138.6	146.0	31.0
1981	76.3	26.0	62.1	25.2	76.0	19.7	264.0	137.5	149.0	42.0
1982	83.4	22.2	64.7	47.8	56.9	41.1	167.0	334.2	156.0	35.0
1983	97.2	61.7	76.9	17.3	52.0	40.0	129.0	265.0	153.0	66.0
1984	96.3	48.5	94.8	9.5	54.1	26.9	141.0	175.0	170.0	95.0
1985	114.9	45.0	83.2	9.9	63.0	9.6	172.0	86.9	162.0	51.0
1986	29.9	16.2	72.9	8.7	66.2	19.1	198.0	130.3	177.0	31.0
1987	26.8	16.9	61.5	16.0	68.2	15.6	149.0	104.2	169.0	21.0
1988	27.9	18.0	51.6	3.7	62.9	9.6	172.0	173.5	163.0	31.0
1989	27.1	16.2	38.2	6.7	52.8	3.0	172.0	136.6	169.0	15.0
1990	24.6	14.2	28.6	11.4	45.1	2.7	214.0	75.8	183.0	19.0
1991	23.3	14.3	20.6	10.1	36.4	1.8	161.0	152.2	178.0	17.0
1992	23.0	14.7	19.9	25.2	28.7	6.5	152.0	166.6	182.0	32.0
1993	20.0	13.1	32.2	42.7	24.9	102.3	123.0	85.4	169.0	26.0
1994	20.6	12.9	42.3	12.9	23.3	46.7	153.0	162.3	144.0	17.0
1995	29.2	14.2	53.4	6.5	24.6	9.3	178.0	67.6	109.0	8.0
1996	25.3	18.2	84.8	5.9	54.6	3.7	158.0	177.3	99.0	27.0
1997	22.4	20.7	80.3	14.4	87.2	15.4	189.0	160.7	98.0	29.0
1998	23.9	18.9	55.6	19.8	87.7	22.6	211.0	161.3	100.0	51.0
1999	24.4	12.8	45.0	31.4	68.5	123.9	185.0	190.3	93.0	67.0
2000	22.9	7.8	46.4	13.3	58.6	60.3	168.0	60.8	91.0	100.0
2001	24.8	14.9	59.4	7.4	68.5	44.5	162.0	164.4	97.0	27.0
2002	24.8	(c)	57.2	6.0	98.8	30.7	196.0		113.0	79.0
2003	28.3		42.5	8.5	113.9	7.3	185.0		131.0	
2004	27.3		29.5		102.7		202.0		169.0	
2005	(c)		28.8		87.9		234.0		216.0	

Source:- ICES WG and ACFM reports 2006

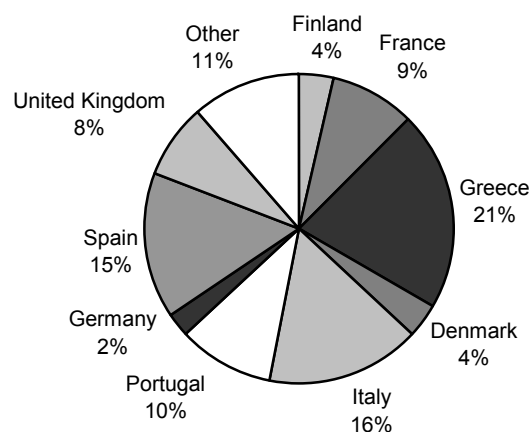
6 Overview of the fishing industry in Europe

6.1 The European fishing fleet

Table 6.1 shows the composition of the European Union fishing fleet as at 31 December 2006.

There were around 81,000 vessels in the original 15 member states of the EU at the end of 2006. The total size of the EU fleet, allowing for the ten new member states joining on 1 May 2004, is around 87,000. Greece, Spain and Italy have 52 per cent of the total EU fleet and the UK has 8 per cent. Under 12 metre vessels account for 94 per cent of the Greek fleet and Spain and Italy account for 51 per cent of all vessels in the EU of 12 metres or over.

Chart 6.1 European fleet by nationality of vessel: 31 December 2006



6.2 EU fleet, quotas and uptake

Table 6.2 shows the 2006 European Union Total Allowable Catch (TAC) and quota (after exchanges etc) for each stock, together with landings by each member state. These are derived from reports to the European Commission by each member state detailing landings into their own country by their own vessels and those of other member states. The figures may therefore differ from those for the UK reported in Chapter 3, which are based solely on the UK's record of landings into the UK and abroad.

Table 6.1 European Union fishing fleet by vessel length: 31 December 2006 ^(a)

Number of vessels										
Overall Length	Unknown	0-5.9m	6-11.9m	12-17.9m	18-23.9m	24-29.9m	30-35.9m	36-41.9m	42+m	Total
Belgium	-	-	-	9	43	3	25	27	-	107
Denmark	-	1,123	1,299	439	137	39	38	37	27	3,139
Finland	-	1,523	1,551	84	19	3	11	5	-	3,196
France	-	1,058	5,266	625	460	147	52	19	46	7,673
Germany	-	872	759	224	99	23	15	12	13	2,017
Greece	-	6,716	10,218	589	285	187	39	8	3	18,045
Ireland	-	443	998	123	114	66	31	13	21	1,809
Italy	-	3,077	6,516	2,931	1,045	431	81	19	27	14,127
Netherlands	-	120	169	54	200	58	57	116	66	840
Portugal	-	4,327	3,575	437	181	145	55	9	25	8,754
Spain	-	5,339	4,532	1,436	992	560	280	117	135	13,391
Sweden	-	208	1,079	155	63	22	27	22	10	1,586
United Kingdom	-	1,712	3,925	527	286	148	57	55	48	6,758
Total EU15	-	26,518	39,887	7,633	3,924	1,832	768	459	421	81,442
Cyprus	-	101	714	34	14	10	1	-	-	874
Estonia	-	441	420	72	2	47	3	-	10	995
Latvia	-	494	240	38	7	102	5	-	11	897
Lithuania	-	112	85	8	1	39	4	2	15	266
Malta	-	728	583	66	26	7	2	1	2	1,415
Poland	-	67	542	145	41	81	2	1	4	883
Slovenia	-	77	70	20	2	2	-	-	-	171
Total EU25	-	28,538	42,541	8,016	4,017	2,120	785	463	463	86,943

Engine Power										
Overall Length	Unknown	0-5.9m	6-11.9m	12-17.9m	18-23.9m	24-29.9m	30-35.9m	36-41.9m	42+m	Total
Belgium	-	-	-	2,118	9,479	1,401	20,131	27,061	-	60,190
Denmark	-	13,666	58,545	70,967	38,353	19,836	22,585	29,525	53,406	306,883
Finland	-	28,437	103,079	16,909	6,345	1,604	8,714	4,361	-	169,449
France	-	31,158	489,924	144,159	173,465	59,861	31,402	16,542	108,246	1,054,757
Germany	-	7,486	26,953	39,155	21,993	7,715	8,348	11,195	32,738	155,583
Greece	-	57,629	265,991	61,926	66,876	56,157	13,840	5,597	2,808	530,824
Ireland	-	4,525	43,848	18,254	40,190	30,108	21,283	11,462	46,240	215,910
Italy	-	22,578	260,956	388,687	269,378	165,613	43,038	15,133	29,410	1,194,793
Netherlands	-	2,246	11,597	7,149	39,865	15,745	28,405	131,935	148,903	385,845
Portugal	-	35,692	103,494	51,914	46,932	60,995	35,196	7,040	38,546	379,809
Spain	-	36,702	132,478	136,598	200,680	174,433	125,467	67,113	219,488	1,092,959
Sweden	-	4,808	76,938	34,074	23,369	11,754	19,604	26,140	21,333	218,020
United Kingdom	-	30,685	301,792	101,678	98,762	78,738	37,646	60,662	155,203	865,168
Total EU15	-	275,612	1,875,595	1,073,588	1,035,687	683,960	415,659	413,766	856,321	6,630,190
Cyprus	-	1,601	25,845	5,679	3,769	3,367	448	-	-	40,709
Estonia	-	3,622	9,947	5,366	885	11,688	1,528	-	20,273	53,309
Latvia	-	1,989	5,070	5,034	1,462	21,962	1,865	-	23,836	61,218
Lithuania	-	1,763	2,870	722	132	7,825	896	1,936	52,315	68,459
Malta	-	18,707	48,331	10,516	8,153	2,890	1,410	369	8,245	98,621
Poland	-	339	24,617	19,939	10,083	30,346	1,176	740	12,606	99,846
Slovenia	-	883	4,543	3,735	583	1,200	-	-	-	10,944
Total EU25	-	304,516	1,996,818	1,124,579	1,060,754	763,238	422,982	416,811	973,596	7,063,296

Source:- Eurostat, Marine Fisheries Agency

(a) No data available for member states Austria, Czech Republic, Hungary, Luxembourg and Slovakia

Table 6.1 European Union fishing fleet by vessel length: 31 December 2006 ^(a)

Total tonnage GT										
Overall Length	Unknown	0-5.9m	6-11.9m	12-17.9m	18-23.9m	24-29.9m	30-35.9m	36-41.9m	42+m	Total
Belgium	-	-	-	278	3,572	517	5,847	9,821	-	20,035
Denmark	-	710	6,372	12,449	11,086	7,156	8,992	13,954	24,947	85,666
Finland	-	1,376	6,526	2,187	1,267	422	2,962	1,840	-	16,580
France	-	1,079	24,237	25,610	51,134	22,036	13,652	5,593	65,478	208,819
Germany	-	877	3,046	6,751	7,931	3,443	3,219	4,181	32,411	61,859
Greece	-	4,547	29,607	10,619	14,390	20,812	8,282	3,023	1,498	92,778
Ireland	-	451	4,938	4,339	14,930	11,404	7,959	6,009	34,932	84,962
Italy	-	3,113	16,762	47,060	58,121	48,217	15,570	5,135	11,899	205,877
Netherlands	-	124	612	1,134	13,378	5,725	8,709	37,775	91,613	159,070
Portugal	-	2,726	9,202	9,038	11,854	23,853	13,485	3,684	32,953	106,795
Spain	-	3,589	15,001	29,311	62,007	81,816	73,207	44,808	170,759	480,498
Sweden	-	102	5,598	5,330	6,395	3,201	7,107	9,242	6,983	43,958
United Kingdom	-	1,697	22,801	21,198	34,633	29,055	15,072	20,237	69,893	214,587
Total EU15	-	20,391	144,702	175,304	290,698	257,657	184,063	165,302	543,366	1,781,484
Cyprus	-	110	2,263	570	1,272	1,155	100	-	-	5,470
Estonia	-	221	1,347	923	282	5,121	689	-	12,205	20,788
Latvia	-	260	916	925	628	10,023	1,011	-	23,446	37,209
Lithuania	-	82	351	157	58	4,076	787	835	55,481	61,827
Malta	-	785	2,217	1,283	1,871	772	544	197	7,569	15,238
Poland	-	89	2,798	4,504	2,502	10,987	501	244	9,978	31,603
Slovenia	-	75	248	303	126	312	-	-	-	1,064
Total EU25	-	22,013	154,842	183,969	297,437	290,103	187,695	166,578	652,045	1,954,683

Source:- Eurostat, Marine Fisheries Agency

(a) No data available for member states Austria, Czech Republic, Hungary, Luxembourg and Slovakia

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006

Species	Area	EC	TAC	Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Albacore Tuna	Atlantic ocean, north of latitude 05° N	40,820	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	7,785	-	-	5,679	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,672	24,282	-	402
		29,238	Catch	-	-	-	-	-	5,494	-	-	313	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	23,296	-	18
		72	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	96	-	4
Atlantic ocean, south of latitude 05° N		1,915	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	560	944	-	-
		354	Catch	-	-	-	-	-	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	61	-	-
		18	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-
Alfonso's	III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, X, XII (EC and International)	328	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	219	69	-	2
		324	Catch	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	219	69	-	1
		99	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	99	-	30
Anchovy	VIII	5,000	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-
		1,796	Catch	-	-	-	-	-	904	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	891	-	-
		36	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
IX, X; COPAGE 34.1.1 (EC)		8,000	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,074	3,926	-	-
		4,016	Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	3,908	-	-
		50	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100	-	-
Bigeye Tuna	Atlantic Ocean	46,508	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	11,018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,873	24,616	-	-
		9,247	Catch	-	-	-	-	-	1,424	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,138	3,686	-	-
		20	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	15	-	-
Black Scabbardfish	I, II, III, IV (EC and International)	30	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
		1	Catch	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		4	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
V, VI, VII, XII (EC and International)		2,905	Quota	-	-	-	17	-	2,507	-	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	-	106
		2,425	Catch	-	-	-	4	-	2,111	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	-	65
		83	Uptake %	-	-	-	22	-	84	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	61
VIII, IX, X (EC and International)		4,000	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,916	13	-	-
		2,816	Catch	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,760	8	-	-
		70	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	62	-	-
CECAF 34.1.2. (EC and International)		4,285	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,285	-	-	-
		2,650	Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,650	-	-	-
		62	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
Blackspot Seabream and International)	VI, VII, VIII (EC and International)	298	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	183	-	6
		210	Catch	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	7	136	-	1
		70	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	74	-	20
IX (EC and International)		1,080	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	850	-	-
		307	Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	166	-	-
		28	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	20	-	-
X (EC and International)		1,136	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,116	-	-	-
		860	Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	860	-	-
		76	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-
Blue Fin Tuna	Atlantic ocean, east of longitude 45° W	18,301	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	7,582	-	543	-	4,880	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	5,046	-
		19,393	Catch	-	-	110	-	-	8,859	-	255	1	4,826	-	-	-	-	-	-	159	4,920	-
		106	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	117	-	47	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	98	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC TAC	Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)	Tonnes
Blue Ling	II, IV, V (EC and International)	119	-	-	9	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
	Catch	56	-	-	..	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Uptake %	47	-	-	3	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
III (EC and International)	Quota	25	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	21	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VI, VII (EC and International)	Quota	3,082	-	-	-	5	-	2,552	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	422
	Catch	2,816	-	-	1	1	-	2,249	-	-	4	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	91	-	-	470
	Uptake %	91	-	-	14	-	-	88	-	-	86	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	116	-	-	111
Blue Ling & Ling	Quota	3,065	-	-	-	-	-	2,192	628	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245
	Catch	1,765	-	-	-	-	-	1,613	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151
	Uptake %	58	-	-	-	-	-	74	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
Blue Marlin	Quota	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Blue Whiting	I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, X, XI, XII, XIV (EC and Int.)	382,906	-	-	54,819	-	-	32,728	38,987	-	60,979	-	-	5,110	-	105,905	4,000	-	4,048	-	-	80,179
	Catch	338,104	-	-	49,145	-	-	16,387	35,071	-	52,185	-	-	4,636	-	94,679	3,179	-	4,026	-	-	78,429
	Uptake %	88	-	-	90	-	-	50	90	-	86	-	-	91	-	89	79	-	99	-	-	98
	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	2,637	-	-	2,637	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vb (Faroes)	Quota	19,000	-	-	18,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	2,637	-	-	2,637	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	14	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Quota	16,000	-	-	7,040	-	-	3,568	2,156	-	-	-	-	-	-	672	-	-	-	-	-	2,564
	Catch	12,070	-	-	5,929	-	-	1,622	1,283	-	-	-	-	-	-	672	-	-	-	-	-	2,564
	Uptake %	75	-	-	84	-	-	45	60	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
VIII, IX, X; COPAGE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	69,232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,699	57,533	-	-	-
	Catch	46,954	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,548	44,405	-	-	-
	Uptake %	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	77	-	-	-
Special condition on Norway Economic Zone and area around Jan Mayen	Quota	209,878	-	-	32,043	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	338	-	-	338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catfish (CAT)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	223	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	133	-	-	-
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	I, II (Norway)	18,918	-	-	-	-	-	2,098	2,505	-	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,548	2,833	-	-	8,665
	Catch	19,355	-	-	1	-	-	2,098	2,485	-	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,420	3,601	-	-	8,482
	Uptake %	102	-	-	-	-	-	100	99	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	127	-	-	98
I, IIb	Quota	17,224	-	-	-	-	-	1,290	2,756	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	867	1,650	7,814	-	2,748
	Catch	13,847	-	-	-	-	-	486	2,755	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	867	1,649	7,717	-	318
	Uptake %	80	-	-	-	-	-	38	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	99	-	-	12

Source:- European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC	TAC	Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)		
Cod (continued)	Ila (EC), IV	Quota	19,260	1,324	-	5,045	-	-	402	2,526	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,575	-	-	-	-	36	8,352	
		Catch	19,076	1,281	-	5,030	-	-	347	2,519	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,575	-	-	-	-	31	8,294
		Uptake %	99	97	-	100	-	-	-	86	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	86	99
IIla (Kattegat)	IIla (Skagenrak)	Quota	862	-	544	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	-
		Catch	854	-	540	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	307	-
		Uptake %	99	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-
IIlb.c.d (EC) - Sub Divisions 22 to 24	IIId (EC) - Sub Divisions 25-32	Quota	3,207	-	2,651	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	464	-
		Catch	3,039	-	2,508	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	410	-
		Uptake %	95	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	88	-
IV (Norway)	IV (Norway, South of 62° N)	Quota	28,400	-	14,717	160	244	-	-	7,957	-	-	-	600	120	-	-	1,685	-	-	-	-	2,917	-
		Catch	24,722	-	12,820	75	238	-	-	7,522	-	-	-	592	43	-	-	800	-	-	-	-	2,632	-
		Uptake %	87	-	87	47	97	-	-	95	-	-	-	99	36	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	90	-
Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	45,339	-	8,915	861	797	-	-	2,025	-	-	-	4,239	3,265	-	-	14,325	-	-	-	-	10,852	-
		Catch	42,518	-	8,333	549	394	-	-	1,903	-	-	-	4,039	3,196	-	-	14,278	-	-	-	-	9,826	-
		Uptake %	94	-	93	64	49	-	-	94	-	-	-	94	98	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	91	-
Vb (EC), VIa	Vb (EC), VIa	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	457	-	980	-	-	-	-	532	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2,104
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII (exVIlb), VIII, IX, X, COPACE 34.1.1(IEC)	VII (exVIlb), VIII, IX, X, COPACE 34.1.1(IEC)	Quota	382	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	312	-
		Catch	378	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308	-
		Uptake %	99	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-
Vila	Vila	Quota	681	-	-	-	-	-	119	3	-	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	456	-
		Catch	511	-	-	-	-	-	110	2	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359	-
		Uptake %	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	53	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-
VII (exVIlb), VIII, IX, X, COPACE 34.1.1(IEC)	VII (exVIlb), VIII, IX, X, COPACE 34.1.1(IEC)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	331	-
		Catch	457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vila	Vila	Quota	6,110	188	-	-	-	-	4,305	-	-	901	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	689	-
		Catch	4,712	169	-	-	-	-	3,045	-	-	869	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	618	-
		Uptake %	77	90	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	90	-
NAFO 2J, 3KL	NAFO 2J, 3KL	Quota	2,044	138	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	803	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028	-
		Catch	933	56	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	587	-
		Uptake %	46	40	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-
NAFO 3M	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAFO 3NO	NAFO 3NO	Quota	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAFO 3NO	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC TAC														UK (a)				
		Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands		Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden
Cod and Haddock	Vb (Faroes)	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	480
	Quota						20													
	Catch	394	-	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	376
	Uptake %	79	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
Dab and Flounder	Ila (EC), IV (EC)	17,100	671	1,602	-	-	182	1,827	-	-	-	-	10,594	-	-	-	-	-	6	2,218
	Quota																			
	Catch	13,918	520	1,079	-	-	140	1,453	-	-	-	-	9,049	-	-	-	-	-	1,677	
	Uptake %	81	77	67	-	-	77	80	-	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	76
Deep Sea Sharks	V, VI, VII, VIII, IX (EC and International)	6,763	-	-	10	-	2,535	-	448	-	-	10	-	-	-	1,294	767	-	-	1,538
	Quota																			
	Catch	2,845	-	-	1	-	738	-	113	-	-	..	-	-	1,258	461	-	-	-	274
	Uptake %	42	-	-	14	-	29	-	25	-	1	-	-	97	60	-	-	-	-	18
X (EC and International)	Quota	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
XII (EC and International)	Quota	243	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	-	-	-
	Catch	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Uptake %	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Deep Sea Shrimps	Ila (EC), IV (EC)	4,980	-	3,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,096
	Quota																			
	Catch	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Uptake %	..	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	..
Illa	Quota	5,981	-	3,737	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,244
	Catch	4,905	-	2,728	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,177
	Uptake %	82	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97
IV (Norway South of 62° N)	Quota	1,058	-	892	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
	Catch	360	-	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
	Uptake %	34	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
V, XIV (Greenland)	Quota	5,675	-	1,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	1,169	-	1,169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	21	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAFO 0.1 (Greenland)	Quota	4,000	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	3,632	-	3,632	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	91	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAFO 3L	Quota	1,715	-	490	-	-	-	-	-	-	245	490	-	-	245	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	1,687	-	468	-	-	-	-	-	-	244	485	-	-	245	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	98	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	99	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-
NAFO 3M	Quota	3,293	-	1,987	-	-	-	-	-	-	490	579	-	-	100	69	237	-	-	-
	Catch	908	-	523	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	125	-	-	27	113	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	28	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	22	-	-	27	48	-	-	-	-
Fish Unsorted/ Unidentified	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	87	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greater Argentine	III, IV (EC and International)	6,641	-	1,180	-	-	17	417	-	-	-	-	4,280	-	-	-	-	-	46	318
	Quota																			
	Catch	1,287	-	1	-	-	219	-	-	-	-	-	1,062	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Uptake %	25	-	..	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9

Source: European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC TAC														UK (a)				
		Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	
GreaterForkbeard	I, II, III, IV (EC and International)	36	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	Catch	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Uptake %	14	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
V, VI, VII (EC and International)	Quota	2,028	-	-	-	-	682	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	588
	Catch	1,509	-	-	-	-	501	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	587
	Uptake %	74	-	-	-	-	73	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
VIII, IX (EC and International)	Quota	263	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	222
	Catch	248	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	203
	Uptake %	94	-	-	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	91
X, XII (EC and International)	Quota	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-
	Catch	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
Greenland Halibut	I, II (Norway)	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
	Catch	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Uptake %	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
IIa (EC); VI (EC and International)	Quota	1,062	-	8	8	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
	Catch	160	-	-	1	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
	Uptake %	15	-	-	3	6	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
V, XIV (Greenland)	Quota	6,300	-	-	-	-	4,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,083	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	5,339	-	-	-	-	4,298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,041	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	85	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-
NAFO 0.1 (Greenland)	Quota	1,500	-	-	-	-	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	544	-	-	-	-	544	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	36	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAFO 3LMMO	Quota	8,038	-	-	371	-	-	-	-	-	20	58	-	-	-	2,328	5,261	-	-	-
	Catch	7,349	-	-	371	-	-	-	-	-	18	55	-	-	-	2,325	4,579	-	-	-
	Uptake %	91	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	91	95	-	-	-	100	87	-	-	-
I, II, IV, Va (EC and International)	Quota	20	-	2	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	12	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III (EC and International)	Quota	2,761	-	2,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
	Catch	2,506	-	2,506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	91	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V, XIV (Greenland)	Quota	285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	18	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vb, VI, VII	Quota	5,253	-	-	77	-	4,574	-	241	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	85	-	-	157
	Catch	2,468	-	-	17	-	2,204	-	141	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	15
	Uptake %	47	-	-	22	-	48	-	59	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	10
VIII, IX, X, XII, XIV (EC and International)	Quota	7,190	-	-	-	-	1,854	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	5,165	-	-	-
	Catch	5,286	-	-	12	-	151	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5,120	-	-	-
	Uptake %	74	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC	TAC	Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)		
Grenadier (continued)	NAFO 0,1 (Greenland)			192																				
		Quota																						
		Catch		2							2													
	Uptake %		1																					
Haddock	I, II (Norway)			2,760					355	885		65								60		1,395		
		Quota																						
		Catch		2,403					304	772		64									58		1,206	
	Uptake %		87					86	87		98									97		86		
	IIa (EC), IV			44,546	472	1,423			2,033	752		3										79	39,063	
	Quota																							
	Catch			34,640	105	759			631	757		3										15	32,337	
	Uptake %			78	22	53			31	101		83										18	83	
	IIIa, IIlb,c,d (EC)			2,935		2,453				187												292		
	Quota																							
	Catch			1,438		1,022				167												249		
	Uptake %			49		42				89												85		
	IV (Norway)																							
	Quota																							
	Catch			8,124	15	512				398												7,190		
	Uptake %																							
	IV (Norway, South of 62° N)			707																		707		
	Quota																							
	Catch			89																		89		
	Uptake %			13																		13		
	Vb (EO), VIIa			8,613					896	21		675									50		6,951	
	Quota																							
	Catch			5,812					304	4		521									49		4,933	
	Uptake %			67					34	20		77									98		71	
	VIIb, XII, XIV			597					62			47									4		481	
	Quota																							
	Catch			485								41									4		440	
	Uptake %			81								87									100		91	
	VII, VIII, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1(IEC)			11,520	138				7,480			2,550									200		1,152	
	Quota																							
	Catch			6,214	113				3,207			2,022									180		693	
	Uptake %			54	82				43			79									90		60	
	VIIa																							
	Quota																							
	Catch			646	19				21			183											423	
	Uptake %																							
Hake	IIa (EC), IV (EC)			1,652	55	928			199	92											51		327	
	Quota																							
	Catch			1,313	52	695			137	77											36		316	
Uptake %			79	94	75			69	84											70		97		
IIIa, IIlb,c,d (EC)			1,440		1,327					7											2		104	
Quota																								
Catch				292		234				8											2		48	
Uptake %				20		18				111											100		46	
Vb (EC), VI, VII, XII, XIV				25,875	44				9,919			1,362									10,699		3,850	
Quota																								
Catch				20,883	15				6,190			1,101									10,722		2,855	
Uptake %				81	33				62			81									100		74	
VIIa,b,d,e				20,566	36				9,371												9,168		658	
Quota																								
Catch				11,343	16				3,774												7,469		85	
Uptake %				67	152				40												93		6	

Source: European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC	TAC	Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)	
Hake (continued)	VIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1	Quota	6,618	-	-	-	-	-	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,202	4,263	-	-	
	(EC)	Catch	6,685	..	-	-	-	-	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,292	4,256	-	-	
		Uptake %	101	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	100	-	-	
Halibut	V, XIV (Greenland)	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	-	-	-	
		Catch	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Uptake %	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NAFO 2, 3K, 3L		Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NAFO 3M		Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NAFO 3NO		Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	36	-	-	
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Herring	I, II	Quota	62,000	-	18,721	-	-	-	9,959	5,499	-	11,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,041	12,532	
		Catch	60,278	-	18,464	-	-	-	9,964	4,693	-	11,625	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,010	12,523
		Uptake %	97	-	99	-	-	-	100	85	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	100
II, Vb North of 62° N (Faroes)		Quota	6,178	-	2,117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	758	-	
		Catch	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	-	
		Uptake %	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	
IIa (EC), IV and VIId (By-catch quota)		Quota	42,500	211	40,884	-	-	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	773	
		Catch	12,007	-	12,007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Uptake %	28	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IIla		Quota	70,209	-	34,033	-	-	-	-	556	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,620	
		Catch	68,573	-	32,706	-	40	-	556	-	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,060	
		Uptake %	98	-	96	-	40	-	100	-	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	
IIla (Skagerrak, Kattegat) (By-catch quota)		Quota	20,528	-	17,547	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,825	
		Catch	3,446	-	2,967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	479	
		Uptake %	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
IIlb.c.d (EC) - Sub Divisions 22 to 24		Quota	47,211	-	7,715	-	332	-	23,630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,892	-	-	9,642	
		Catch	42,383	-	5,855	-	311	-	22,942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,481	-	-	7,795	
		Uptake %	90	-	76	-	94	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	-	-	81	
IIId (EC) - Sub-divisions 25-29 (except Gulf of Riga) and 32		Quota	115,842	-	555	14,970	21,904	-	3,234	-	-	3,212	3,382	-	-	-	-	-	28,861	-	-	39,724	
		Catch	84,266	-	126	11,266	11,243	-	3,583	-	-	2,515	1,034	-	-	-	-	-	15,098	-	-	39,402	
		Uptake %	73	-	23	75	51	-	111	-	-	78	31	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	99	
IIId (Gulf of Riga)		Quota	40,000	-	-	18,472	-	-	-	-	-	21,528	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	31,096	-	-	11,924	-	-	-	-	-	19,171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Uptake %	78	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IIId - Sub-divisions 30 and 31		Quota	91,600	-	-	-	77,099	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,501	
		Catch	69,530	-	-	-	67,876	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,654	
		Uptake %	76	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	

Source:- European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC	TAC	Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)		
Herring (continued)	IV (Norway)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	12,743	-	10,245	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	524	-	-	-	1,974	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IVa, IVb	Quota	270,691	-	82,527	-	-	-	-	22,769	32,737	-	88	-	-	-	-	53,026	1,002	-	-	-	9,787	66,811
		Catch	266,959	-	80,896	-	-	-	-	22,858	31,430	-	80	-	-	-	-	52,675	993	-	-	-	9,388	66,639
		Uptake %	99	-	98	-	-	-	-	100	96	-	91	-	-	-	-	99	99	-	-	-	96	100
	IVb	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
		Catch	10,002	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,802	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
	IVc (exB/W) & VId	Quota	50,023	4	-	-	-	-	-	13,437	7,245	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,744	-	-	-	-	-	5,247
Catch		50,276	3	-	-	-	-	-	13,763	7,553	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,744	-	-	-	-	-	5,213	
Uptake %		101	75	-	-	-	-	-	102	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	99	
IV (Norway, South of 62° N)	Quota	963	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	963	-	
	Catch	962	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	962	-	
	Uptake %	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	
Vb (EC), Via (North of 56° 30' N), VId	Quota	33,207	-	-	-	-	-	-	730	3,194	-	4,242	-	-	-	-	6,725	-	-	-	-	-	18,582	
	Catch	33,287	-	-	-	-	-	-	704	3,153	-	4,226	-	-	-	-	6,623	-	-	-	-	-	18,582	
	Uptake %	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	99	-	100	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	100	
Via (Clyde)	Quota	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	
	Catch	293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	293	
	Uptake %	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	
Via (South of 56° 30' N), VId, c	Quota	15,698	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,046	-	-	-	-	652	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Catch	15,589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,933	-	-	-	-	636	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Uptake %	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Via (Manx & Mourne)	Quota	4,925	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,238	
	Catch	4,402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	581	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,821	
	Uptake %	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	
VId, f	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	507	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	488	
	Catch	771	-	-	-	-	-	-	506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	265	
	Uptake %	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	
VId, h, j, k	Quota	11,948	-	-	-	-	-	-	691	273	-	10,421	-	-	-	-	547	-	-	-	-	-	16	
	Catch	10,129	-	2	-	-	-	-	684	286	-	8,655	-	-	-	-	517	-	-	-	-	-	5	
	Uptake %	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	98	-	83	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	
Industrial Fish	Quota	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	
	Catch	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	
	Uptake %	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
Jack & Horse Mackerels	Quota	40,957	14	1,484	-	-	-	-	3,044	2,349	-	2,092	-	-	2,400	-	24,907	-	-	-	-	-	3,917	
	Catch	31,502	2	184	-	-	-	-	2,885	497	-	2,086	-	-	2,395	-	20,991	-	-	-	-	-	2,176	
	Uptake %	77	11	12	-	-	-	-	98	21	-	100	-	-	100	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	56	
Vb (EC), VI, VII, VIII, b, d, e, XII, XIV	Quota	141,058	-	10,884	-	-	-	-	15,445	16,329	-	29,440	-	-	7,570	-	48,852	-	-	-	-	-	11,301	
	Catch	120,125	-	8,440	-	-	-	-	12,425	11,455	-	26,823	-	-	6,810	-	42,607	-	-	-	-	-	10,514	
	Uptake %	85	-	78	-	-	-	-	80	70	-	91	-	-	90	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	93	

Source: European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC: TAC														UK (a)			
		Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands		Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden
Jack & Horse Mackerels (continued)	Vilic, IX	55,000	-	-	-	-	-	377	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,536	31,087	-	-
	Quota																		
	Catch	48,415	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,333	31,052	-	-
	Uptake %	88	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	100	-	-
X, CEEAF 34.2.0 under souler./juris. (Azores)	Quota	3,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,200	-	-	-
	Catch	2,154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,154	-	-	-
	Uptake %	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	-
CECAF 34.1.13 under souler./juris. (Canaries)	Quota	1,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,280	-	-
	Catch	523	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	523	-	-
	Uptake %	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-
CECAF 34.1.2 (EC) under souler./juris. (Madeira)	Quota	1,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,280	-	-	-
	Catch	481	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	481	-	-	-
	Uptake %	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-
Lemon Sole and Witch Flounder	Ila (EC), IV (EC)	6,175	618	921	-	-	252	173	-	-	-	-	-	767	-	-	-	10	3,431
	Quota																		
	Catch	3,501	516	551	-	-	51	163	-	-	-	-	-	403	-	-	-	1	1,807
	Uptake %	57	84	51	-	-	20	93	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	5	53
Ling	I, II	45	-	10	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Quota																		
	Catch	9	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Uptake %	20	-	-	-	-	76	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
III (Skagerrak, Kattegat, Sound, Belt and Baltic Sea)	Quota	136	-	35	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	30
	Catch	110	-	81	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
	Uptake %	81	-	96	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	90
IV	Quota	3,966	35	337	-	-	221	245	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	17	3,052
	Catch	1,585	22	58	-	-	74	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,392
	Uptake %	40	63	15	-	-	34	15	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	46
IV (Norway, South of 62° N)	Quota	999	7	839	-	-	10	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	118
	Catch	774	2	631	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
	Uptake %	77	24	75	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
V (Iceland and Faroes)	Quota	48	-	9	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Catch	8	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Uptake %	16	-	-	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
VI, VII, VIII, IX, X, XII, XIV (EC) (2)	Quota	14,966	56	10	-	-	4,397	204	-	1,102	-	-	-	-	-	10	4,124	-	5,063
	Catch	7,058	27	-	-	-	1,980	5	-	626	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,624	-	1,796
	Uptake %	47	48	-	-	-	45	2	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	-	35
Long Rough Dabs NAFO 3LNO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	743	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	326	388	-	-
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	31	-	-
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel II (exEC), Vb (EC), VI, VII, VIII, b, d, e, XII, XIV	Quota	159,316	-	4	-	-	9,842	14,811	-	41,253	-	-	47	-	20,170	-	20	-	103,169
	Catch	146,101	-	3	-	-	8,627	13,571	-	36,594	-	-	92	-	16,469	-	138	-	70,667
	Uptake %	77	-	83	-	-	88	92	-	89	-	-	197	-	82	-	690	-	68

Source:- European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC TAC														UK (a)				
		Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands		Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden
Mackerel(continued) IIIa (EC), IV	Quota	17,280	4	12,317	-	-	330	375	-	-	-	-	-	-	427	-	-	-	3,403	424
	Catch	16,027	-	9,406	-	-	296	33	-	1,983	-	-	-	-	426	-	-	-	3,402	484
	Uptake %	93	-	76	-	-	90	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	100	114
IIIa, IVbc	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	578	-	126	-	-	296	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	-	-	-	-	23
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV (Norway)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	2,333	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,332	-
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV (Norway), IIa (International)	Quota	9,000	-	9,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	9,000	-	9,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVa	Quota	2,908	-	2,908	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	2,908	-	2,908	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVa (EC)	Quota	67,751	-	-	-	-	2,891	4,338	-	14,453	-	-	-	-	6,323	-	-	-	-	39,748
	Catch	41,914	-	-	-	-	44	1,573	-	4,719	-	-	-	-	3,702	-	-	-	-	31,876
	Uptake %	62	-	-	-	-	2	35	-	33	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	80
IVb	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	35	-	-	-	-	19	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVc	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	37	-	-	-	-	31	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIIIa,b,d	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	7,616	-	-	-	-	5,324	1,540	-	-	-	-	-	-	652	-	-	-	-	100
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIIIb	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	374	-	-	-	1,812
	Catch	1,417	-	-	-	-	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,237
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
VIIIc, IX, X, COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	26,176	-	-	-	-	5,800	1,415	-	-	-	-	-	652	-	3,044	-	-	15,217	-
	Catch	17,033	-	-	-	-	294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,856	-	-	13,883	-
	Uptake %	65	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	91	-
IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	1,740	25	4	-	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	1,655
	Catch	1,357	2	4	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	1,324
	Uptake %	78	9	100	-	-	14	108	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	80
Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	2,880	-	-	-	-	1,277	-	-	373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	903
	Catch	1,020	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	314	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	528
	Uptake %	35	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
VII	Quota	20,312	541	-	-	-	7,256	-	-	3,348	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,918
	Catch	11,090	89	-	-	-	2,081	-	-	1,746	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,603
	Uptake %	55	16	-	-	-	29	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55

Source:- European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC	TAC	Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)		
Megrims (continued)	VIIa,b,d,e	Quota	2,371	6	-	-	-	-	1,058	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,307	-	-	
		Catch	1,012	2	-	-	-	-	-	590	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	420	-	-
		Uptake %	43	30	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-
VIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	VIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	1,401	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	1,199	-	-	
		Catch	1,084	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	932	-	-	
		Uptake %	77	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	78	-	-	
Monks or Anglers	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	11,321	239	-	828	-	-	78	403	-	-	-	-	-	-	255	-	-	-	9	9,509		
		Catch	8,292	74	-	388	-	-	8	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	7,634		
		Uptake %	73	31	-	47	-	-	10	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	2	80		
IV (Norway, South of 62° N)	IV (Norway, South of 62° N)	Quota	1,750	28	-	1,398	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	278		
		Catch	1,517	7	-	1,202	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	268		
		Uptake %	87	23	-	86	-	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	97		
Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	5,132	103	-	5	-	-	2,280	192	-	524	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	172	-	1,819		
		Catch	3,444	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	64	-	417	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	-	1,425		
		Uptake %	67	-	-	-	-	-	61	33	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	78		
VII	VII	Quota	28,548	1,962	-	-	-	-	16,285	240	-	3,005	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	2,013	-	4,904		
		Catch	20,743	826	-	-	-	-	11,326	31	-	2,963	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	2,028	-	3,563		
		Uptake %	73	42	-	-	-	-	70	13	-	99	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	101	-	72		
VIIa,b,d,e	VIIa,b,d,e	Quota	8,652	327	-	-	-	-	6,189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	1,057	-	238		
		Catch	6,684	130	-	-	-	-	5,488	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	978	-	89		
		Uptake %	94	63	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	-	19		
VIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	VIIc, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	1,939	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	1,576	-	-		
		Catch	1,945	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	319	1,574	-	-		
		Uptake %	100	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	100	-	-		
Nephrops	IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	28,552	1,079	-	1,554	-	-	43	317	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,127	-	-	-	-	24,432		
		Catch	23,373	205	-	1,040	-	-	-	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	981	-	-	-	-	20,861		
		Uptake %	82	19	-	67	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	-	-	-	-	85		
IIIa, IIb,c,d (EC)	IIIa, IIb,c,d (EC)	Quota	5,515	-	-	4,144	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,359	-		
		Catch	3,625	-	-	2,472	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,147	-		
		Uptake %	66	-	-	60	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	84	-		
IV (Norway, South of 62° N)	IV (Norway, South of 62° N)	Quota	1,252	-	-	1,192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	55		
		Catch	999	-	-	993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6		
		Uptake %	80	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11		
Vb (EC), VI	Vb (EC), VI	Quota	18,945	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	-	258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	18,505		
		Catch	13,703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13,570		
		Uptake %	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	73		
VII	VII	Quota	22,950	43	-	-	-	-	5,803	-	-	8,077	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,102	-	7,925		
		Catch	16,544	5	-	-	-	-	2,857	-	-	6,221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	876	-	6,585		
		Uptake %	72	12	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	83		
VIIa,b,d,e	VIIa,b,d,e	Quota	3,483	7	-	-	-	-	3,479	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1		
		Catch	3,307	7	-	-	-	-	3,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1		
		Uptake %	95	96	-	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	90		

Source:- European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC	TAC	Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)		
Nephrops (continued)	Vilic	Quota	162	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	-	-	
		Catch	109	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-
		Uptake %	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-
IX, X, COPAGE 34.1.1 (EC)	-	Quota	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	364	136	-	-	
		Catch	420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	316	105	-	-	
		Uptake %	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	77	-	-	
Northern Shortfin Squid	NAFO 3.4	Quota	-	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	32	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway Pout	IIa (EC), IIIa, IV (EC)	Quota	70,250	-	70,185	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	38,650	-	38,617	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Uptake %	55	-	55	-	-	-	-	258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IV (Norway, South of 62° N)	-	Quota	5,000	-	4,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Uptake %	..	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Orange Roughy	I, II, III, IV, V, VIII, IX, XII, XIV (EC and International)	Quota	102	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	
		Catch	60	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
		Uptake %	59	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	
VI (EC and International)	-	Quota	88	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	34	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Uptake %	39	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VII (EC and International)	-	Quota	1,148	-	-	-	-	-	876	-	-	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	
		Catch	491	-	-	-	-	-	451	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
		Uptake %	43	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	
Other Flatfish	Vb (Faroes)	Quota	450	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	294	-	
		Catch	141	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	
		Uptake %	31	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	
Other Species	I, II (Norway)	Quota	450	-	-	-	-	-	60	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	-	
		Catch	134	-	-	19	-	-	-	11	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	71	
		Uptake %	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	
IV (Norway, South of 62° N)	-	Quota	7,000	162	-	3,420	-	-	162	395	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	-	-	-	2,581	-	
		Catch	3,678	59	-	2,161	-	-	-	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	79	1,181	
		Uptake %	53	36	-	63	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	46	-	
Vb (Faroes)	-	Quota	760	-	4	-	-	-	335	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	345	-	
		Catch	634	-	4	-	-	-	314	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	315	-	
		Uptake %	83	-	93	-	-	-	94	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	-	
Penaeus Shrimps	French Guyana	Quota	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	2,229	-	-	-	-	-	2,229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Uptake %	56	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Plaice	IIa (EC), IV	Quota	55,820	3,596	-	11,989	-	-	444	3,625	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,515	-	-	-	-	12,651	
		Catch	54,021	3,446	-	11,915	-	-	162	3,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,698	-	-	-	1	12,227	
		Uptake %	97	96	-	99	-	-	36	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	97	

Source: European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC	TAC	Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)		
Plaice (continued)	IIla (Kattegat)	Quota	1,920	-	-	1,719	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	-	
		Catch	1,536	-	-	1,355	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	-
		Uptake %	80	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	-
IIla (Skagenak)	Quota	7,526	-	-	6,150	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,165	-	-	-	-	180	-	
	Catch	7,652	-	-	6,333	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,123	-	-	-	-	175	-	
	Uptake %	102	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	97	-	
IIlb,c,d (EC) ex MU3	Quota	3,766	-	-	2,698	-	10	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	193	-	
	Catch	1,945	-	-	1,557	-	5	-	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	
	Uptake %	52	-	-	58	-	52	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	
IV (Norway)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Catch	1,890	60	-	1,421	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	224	-	-	-	-	1	158	
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	786	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	477	
	Catch	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45		
	Uptake %	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9		
Vlla	Quota	2,011	773	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	348	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	707		
	Catch	885	294	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	412		
	Uptake %	78	137	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153		
Vllb,c	Quota	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
	Catch	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	..		
	Uptake %	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20		
Vlld,e	Quota	5,651	995	-	-	-	-	-	2,991	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	1,644		
	Catch	4,175	971	-	-	-	-	-	1,690	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	1,498		
	Uptake %	74	98	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	91		
Vllf,g	Quota	519	186	-	-	-	-	-	163	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119		
	Catch	392	157	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87		
	Uptake %	75	85	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73		
Vllh,j,k	Quota	386	124	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50		
	Catch	144	22	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	18		
	Uptake %	36	17	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37		
VIII, IX, X, COPACE 34,1,1 (EC)	Quota	448	5	-	-	-	-	-	298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	70	-		
	Catch	295	2	-	-	-	-	-	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	5	-		
	Uptake %	66	38	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	7	-		
Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	458	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	165		
	Catch	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	..	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5		
	Uptake %	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	3		
VII	Quota	15,300	476	-	-	-	-	-	10,959	-	-	1,168	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	29	2,658		
	Catch	4,367	60	-	-	-	-	-	2,111	-	-	797	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	29	1,369		
	Uptake %	29	13	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	99	51		
Vllla,b,d,e	Quota	1,680	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180		
	Catch	1,552	..	-	-	-	-	-	1,396	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74		
	Uptake %	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41		

Source:- European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC	TAC	Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)	
Pollack (continued)	Vilic	Quota	262	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236	-
		Catch	165	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164	-
		Uptake %	63	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-
IX, X, COPAGE 34.1.1 (EC)		Quota	288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	278	-
		Catch	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	102	-
		Uptake %	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	37	-
Red Hake	NAFO 2J, 3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	197	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	167	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAFO 3MNO		Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	79	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	75	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Redfishes	I, II (Norway)	Quota	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	84	756	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	405	-	95	160
		Catch	455	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234	-	29	155
		Uptake %	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	31	97
Va (Iceland)		Quota	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	50	1,690	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,160
		Catch	1,002	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	402
		Uptake %	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
Vb (Faroes)		Quota	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	186	2,561	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232
		Catch	189	-	-	-	-	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
		Uptake %	6	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
V, XIV (Greenland)		Quota	13,229	-	-	-	-	-	47	1,456	-	-	-	-	400	350	-	150	1,000	2,000	-	-	4,000
		Catch	5,654	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	-	-	-	-	279	283	-	-	465	1,053	-	-	2,725
		Uptake %	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	70	81	-	-	46	53	-	-	68
V, XII, XIV (International)		Quota	9,463	-	-	-	-	-	75	2,689	-	-	-	-	591	1,338	-	53	1,491	1,712	-	-	1,498
		Catch	7,996	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,831	-	-	-	-	591	1,294	-	-	1,320	1,413	-	-	1,548
		Uptake %	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	100	97	-	-	88	83	-	-	103
NAFO 1F, 3K		Quota	9,463	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,772	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	520	1,212	-	-	-
		Catch	621	-	-	-	-	-	-	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	296	-	-	-
		Uptake %	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	24	-	-	-
NAFO 3LN		Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	134	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAFO 3M		Quota	7,813	-	-	1,571	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,571	1,171	-	-	-	-	2,567	-	533	-
		Catch	4,835	-	-	1,249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	209	-	-	-	2,593	-	533	-
		Uptake %	62	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	18	-	-	-	101	-	100	-
NAFO 3O		Quota	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,229	-	1,771	-
		Catch	6,539	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,183	-	1,356	-
		Uptake %	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	77	-
NAFO sub-area 2, Division 1F and 3K for Baltic countries		Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	514	250	-	769	-	-	-	-	500	-
		Catch	581	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	343	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	56	-	-	-	-	-	20	-

Source: European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC: TAC														UK (a)			
		Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands		Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden
Roughhead Grenadier NAFO 2.3																			
	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	1,682	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	1,463	-	-
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saithe																			
	Quota	3,600	-	-	-	-	463	2,705	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	431
	Catch	3,305	-	34	-	-	367	2,459	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	425
	Uptake %	92	-	-	-	-	79	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
Ila (EC), IV																			
	Quota	59,160	19	7,598	-	-	25,521	14,519	19	-	-	38	1,165	-	-	-	-	902	9,379
	Catch	51,701	15	7,457	-	-	18,220	14,556	18	-	-	29	1,163	-	-	-	-	892	9,351
	Uptake %	87	80	98	-	-	71	100	96	-	-	76	100	-	-	-	-	99	100
IV (Norway, South of 62°N)																			
	Quota	880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	880
	Catch	853	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	853
	Uptake %	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97
Vb (Faroes)																			
	Quota	2,800	-	36	-	-	1,416	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	1,198
	Catch	1,482	-	34	-	-	303	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,107
	Uptake %	53	-	96	-	-	21	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV																			
	Quota	14,418	-	-	-	-	9,043	895	467	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	6	-	4,002
	Catch	9,668	-	-	-	-	6,281	525	243	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	2,610
	Uptake %	67	-	-	-	-	69	59	52	-	-	-	85	-	85	-	98	-	65
VII, VIII, IX, X; COPACE 34.1.1(EE)																			
	Quota	4,738	12	-	-	-	2,846	-	1,333	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	20	-	726
	Catch	734	1	-	-	-	269	-	327	-	-	-	..	-	..	-	21	-	116
	Uptake %	15	12	-	-	-	10	-	25	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	104	-	16
IIId (EC) - subdivision 32																			
	Quota	15,419	-	-	1,581	13,838	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	10,089	-	-	816	9,273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Uptake %	65	-	-	52	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gulf of Finland																			
	Quota	41,260	-	93,512	9,504	115,803	-	11,904	-	-	57,978	6,992	-	28,368	-	-	-	-	126,399
	Catch	159,776	-	30,989	150	36,466	-	3,489	-	-	3,192	9	-	21,233	-	-	-	-	64,268
	Uptake %	35	-	33	2	31	-	29	-	-	6	0	-	75	-	-	-	-	51
Ila (EC), IIIa, IV (EC)																			
	Quota	30,000	-	259,989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,000
	Catch	252,389	-	255,370	-	-	..	3,605	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	678
	Uptake %	97	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
Ila (EC), IV (EC)																			
	Quota	2,737	361	8	-	-	72	23	-	-	-	-	593	-	-	-	-	-	1,680
	Catch	1,736	355	3	-	-	57	12	-	-	-	-	593	-	-	-	-	-	717
	Uptake %	63	98	41	-	-	79	52	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	43
NAFO 2J, 3KL																			
	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	353	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	338	-	-
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAFO 3LNO																			
	Quota	8,500	-	-	546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,274	6,561	-	-
	Catch	4,739	-	-	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,003	3,515	-	-
	Uptake %	56	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	54	-	-
NAFO 3M																			
	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	142	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	114	-	-
	Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source:- European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC	TAC	Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)
Sole (SOL)	II, IV	19,329	1,638	-	841	-	-	-	692	1,091	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,805	-	-	-	-	1,262
	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	11,771	960	-	574	-	-	-	594	470	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,278	-	-	-	-	898
IIIa, IIb,c,d (EC)	Uptake %	61	59	-	68	-	-	-	86	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	71
	Quota	893	-	-	809	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	35
	Catch	860	-	-	779	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	35
Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Uptake %	96	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	-	99
	Quota	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Catch	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Vila	Uptake %	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Quota	1,032	677	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	226
	Catch	521	368	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
VIb,c	Uptake %	50	54	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
	Quota	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIId	Uptake %	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Quota	6,347	1,711	-	-	-	-	3,420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,215
	Catch	3,898	1,415	-	-	-	-	1,823	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	660
VIle	Uptake %	61	83	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	54
	Quota	966	35	-	-	-	-	-	364	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	566
	Catch	885	30	-	-	-	-	-	291	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	564
VIIf,g	Uptake %	92	85	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	100
	Quota	1,019	621	-	-	-	-	-	83	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	274
	Catch	873	535	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232
VIIf,h,k	Uptake %	86	86	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	85
	Quota	650	125	-	-	-	-	-	113	-	-	243	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	168
	Catch	273	35	-	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
VIIf,l,b	Uptake %	42	28	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	51
	Quota	3,989	355	-	-	-	-	-	3,625	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Catch	4,103	330	-	-	-	-	-	3,764	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Sole (SOX)	Uptake %	103	93	-	-	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
	Quota	1,216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catch	687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	758
Soprats	Uptake %	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
	Quota	48,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,184
	Catch	19,742	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,150
IIIb,c,d (EC) ex MUS	Uptake %	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
	Quota	428,800	-	-	43,026	51,061	21,730	-	-	31,429	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,552	-	-	-	85,250
	Catch	346,350	-	-	41,913	46,689	20,795	-	-	30,487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,212	-	-	-	84,910
IIa (EC), IV (EC)	Uptake %	81	-	-	97	91	96	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
	Quota	155,840	1,787	-	142,064	-	-	-	1,787	1,787	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,787	-	-	-	-	730
	Catch	115,797	1	-	115,127	-	-	-	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	543
European Commission	Uptake %	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	9

Source: European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC TAC	Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)	
Sprats (continued)	Vilde	Quota	6,144	-	1,997	-	-	430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	430	-	-	-	-	3,226	
		Catch	1,980	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,974
		Uptake %	32	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
Spurdog	Ila (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	961	16	93	-	30	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	1	778
		Catch	251	2	31	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	208
		Uptake %	26	14	33	-	5	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	10	27
Swordfish	Atlantic ocean, north of latitude 5° N	Quota	6,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,010	5,565	-	-	-
		Catch	6,198	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	657	5,448	-	-	-
		Uptake %	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	98	-	-	-
Tanner Crabs	NAFO 0,1 (Greenland)	Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	875	-	-	-
		Catch	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	-	-	-
		Uptake %	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
Turbot and Brill	Ila (EC), IV (EC)	Quota	4,229	299	397	-	82	293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,602	-	-	-	-	5	551
		Catch	3,949	241	332	-	30	266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,550	-	-	-	-	-	531
		Uptake %	93	81	84	-	36	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	2	96
Tusk	I, II, XIV, (EC and International)	Quota	35	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
		Catch	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Uptake %	25	-	-	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
White Hake	III (EC and International)	Quota	40	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
		Catch	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
		Uptake %	13	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-
White Hake	IV (EC and International)	Quota	317	-	85	-	60	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	
		Catch	140	-	5	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	
		Uptake %	44	-	6	-	20	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	
White Hake	V, VI, VII (EC and International)	Quota	200	1	191	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	
		Catch	157	-	152	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
		Uptake %	79	-	80	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	
White Hake	NAFO 2,1, 3KL	Quota	604	-	-	-	313	9	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	170	
		Catch	481	-	-	-	234	..	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	157	
		Uptake %	80	-	-	-	75	1	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	-	92	
White Hake	NAFO 3NO	Quota	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	-	-	
		Catch	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,835	2,165	-	-	
		Uptake %	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	152	-	-	
White Marlin	Atlantic Ocean	Quota	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	
		Catch	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		Uptake %	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
White Marlin	Atlantic Ocean	Quota	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Uptake %	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Source:- European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock VIIa are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

TABLE 6.2 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake (%): 2006 (continued)

Species	Area	EC TAC	Belgium	Cyprus	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Malta	Netherlands	Poland	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	UK (a)	
Whiting	IIa (EC), IV	Quota	19,420	214	-	1,558	-	3,860	543	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,484	-	-	-	3	11,758	
		Catch	15,146	88	-	194	-	2,466	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	704	-	-	-	-	-	11,451
		Uptake %	78	41	-	12	-	64	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	97
IIIa	IIIa	Quota	910	-	814	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	93
		Catch	143	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
		Uptake %	16	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
IV (Norway)	IV (Norway)	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catch	576	-	39	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	531
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Vb (EC), VI, XII, XIV	Quota	1,519	-	-	-	-	180	8	454	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	872	
		Catch	484	-	-	-	6	298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179	
		Uptake %	32	-	-	-	3	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
VII (exVIIa)	VII (exVIIa)	Quota	21,920	222	-	-	13,326	-	-	5,783	-	-	-	-	-	215	-	-	85	-	2,289	
		Catch	13,672	182	-	-	8,236	-	-	4,567	-	-	-	-	-	131	-	-	87	-	479	
		Uptake %	62	82	-	-	62	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	102	-	21	
Vila	Vila	Quota	489	12	-	-	17	-	-	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189	
		Catch	85	4	-	-	4	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
		Uptake %	17	29	-	-	25	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
VIII	VIII	Quota	3,600	5	-	-	2,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,435	-	-	
		Catch	1,842	1	-	-	1,402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	438	-	-	
		Uptake %	51	28	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	
IX, X, COPAGE 34.1.1 (EC)	IX, X, COPAGE 34.1.1 (EC)	Quota	653	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	653	-	-	-	
		Catch	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	-	-	
		Uptake %	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	
Whiting, Pollack	IV (Norway, South of 62° N)	Quota	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	-	
		Catch	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
		Uptake %	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Witch	NAFO 2J, 3KL	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	92	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	77	-	
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NAFO 3M	NAFO 3M	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	86	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	47	-	
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NAFO 3NO	NAFO 3NO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	895	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	805	82	-	
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Yellowtail Flounder	NAFO 3LNO	Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Catch	445	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194	238	-	
		Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Source: European Commission

(a) Landings outside the UK were reported by other member states. Figures in Chapter 3 for UK vessels landing abroad are based on UK records and so figures in this table for species fully covered by quota stocks may differ from those in Chapter 3. It should also be noted that landings shown against stocks with zero quota are also recorded against the main quota stock, e.g. landings for Haddock Vila are included in the stock Haddock VII, VIII, IX, X.

7 Overview of the world fishing industry

7.1 World catch

The world catch data (Tables 7.1 and 7.2) presented in this chapter have been extracted from the most recently available data from the Food and Agricultural Organisation of the United Nations (FAO). These tables present the annual statistics, for six years ending in 2005, on a world-wide basis, of nominal catches (See Appendix 1, Glossary of terms).

The world catch figures from marine fishing areas fell by 2 per cent from 85.5 million tonnes in 2004 to 83.7 million tonnes in 2005.

In 2005 China caught the largest volume of fish, 14.7 million tonnes. Peru had the second largest annual catch at 9.3 million tonnes. The USA, Japan, Indonesia and Chile each caught between 4 and 5 million tonnes.

Of the 83.7 million tonnes of fish caught in 2005, 63 per cent were caught in the Pacific Ocean, 26 per cent were caught in the Atlantic and 11 per cent in the Indian Ocean.

Marine catches from the Pacific Ocean have shown a long-term gradual increase reaching a maximum of 53.6 million tonnes in 2000. Landings in 2005 were 52.5 million tonnes, a decrease of 1 per cent on 2004.

In the Atlantic, the 2005 catch is 12 per cent lower than in 2001. Overall, in the Atlantic Ocean, marine catches have tended to fluctuate between a low of 22.7 million tonnes (1991) and a high of 26 million tonnes (1976). In the Indian Ocean, marine catches have generally increased from 6.8 million tonnes in 1991 to 9.5 million tonnes in 2005.

Chart 7.1 Major FAO fishing areas

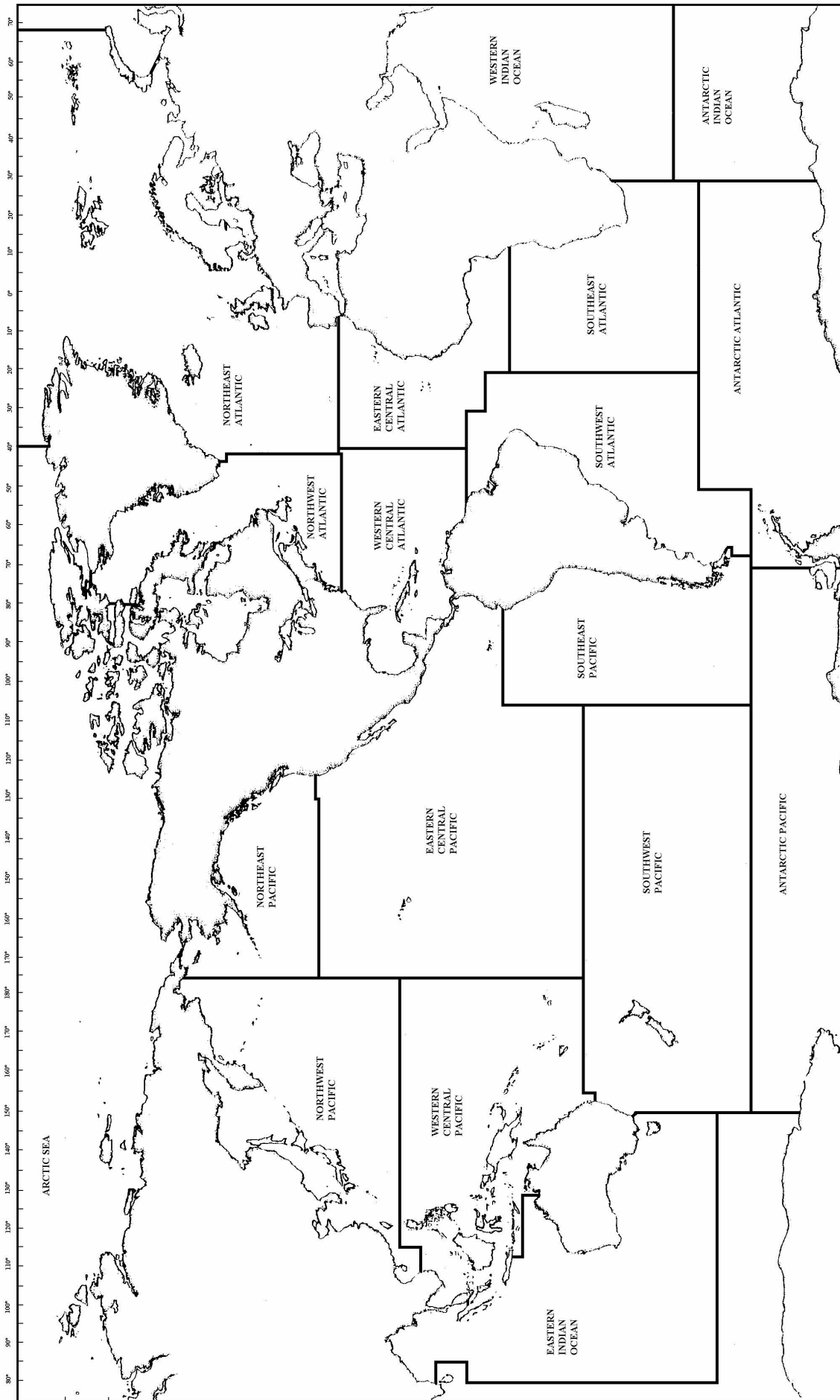


TABLE 7.1 World catch by nationality of vessel: 2000 to 2005

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas unless otherwise specified

('000 tonnes)

	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	(as % of World Total)
Belgium	29.3	29.7	28.5	26.3	26.2	24.1	(0.03%)
Bulgaria	6.1	4.9	13.6	10.2	5.8	3.4	(0.00%)
Cyprus	67.4	81.0	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.9	(0.00%)
Denmark	1,533.9	1,510.6	1,442.3	1,036.0	1,089.7	910.5	(1.09%)
Estonia	110.0	102.7	96.9	75.5	85.5	96.3	(0.12%)
Finland	121.6	115.3	106.7	86.4	99.2	95.5	(0.11%)
France	632.9	613.7	629.5	636.3	597.4	572.2	(0.68%)
Germany	182.8	188.5	201.7	238.3	239.5	264.3	(0.32%)
Greece	95.9	91.0	93.3	90.2	91.9	91.2	(0.11%)
Ireland	275.4	355.5	281.6	265.6	280.0	262.0	(0.31%)
Italy	297.6	304.9	265.6	291.3	282.0	294.6	(0.35%)
Latvia	135.8	127.6	113.1	114.0	125.0	150.3	(0.18%)
Lithuania	77.1	149.0	149.4	155.2	160.2	138.2	(0.17%)
Netherlands	493.5	516.0	461.5	524.1	519.5	547.1	(0.65%)
Malta	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.4	(0.00%)
Poland	200.1	207.3	204.5	160.4	171.8	135.8	(0.16%)
Portugal	190.9	193.3	202.8	212.1	221.3	211.8	(0.25%)
Romania	2.5	2.4	2.1	1.6	1.8	2.0	(0.00%)
Slovenia	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.1	0.8	1.0	(0.00%)
Spain	1,037.0	1,084.1	883.8	887.7	796.0	840.1	(1.00%)
Sweden	337.1	310.6	293.5	285.4	268.5	254.9	(0.30%)
United Kingdom ^(a)	744.8	737.9	686.5	631.6	651.7	668.3	(0.80%)
Channel Islands	3.6	3.9	3.4	3.5	3.2	3.5	(0.00%)
Isle of Man	3.6	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.6	2.6	(0.00%)
European Union	6,581.5	6,735.4	6,167.8	5,738.7	5,722.6	5,573.0	(6.66%)
Faeroe Islands	454.4	515.9	526.0	621.0	599.4	565.3	(0.68%)
Iceland	1,982.4	1,980.6	2,129.5	1,980.3	1,727.9	1,660.8	(1.98%)
Norway	2,698.8	2,686.4	2,739.8	2,548.5	2,524.1	2,392.4	(2.86%)
Svalbard and Jan Mayen	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	(0.00%)
Northern Europe	5,135.6	5,182.9	5,395.3	5,149.8	4,851.3	4,618.5	(5.52%)
Gibraltar	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	(0.00%)
Monaco	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	(0.00%)
Central and S. Europe	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	(0.00%)
Albania	2.4	1.9	2.5	1.5	2.1	2.1	(0.00%)
Croatia	21.0	18.5	21.2	19.9	30.1	34.6	(0.04%)
Georgia	1.8	1.6	1.8	3.3	2.9	2.9	(0.00%)
Serbia and Montenegro	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	(0.00%)
Ukraine	387.4	356.6	261.8	207.2	197.4	238.9	(0.29%)
Russian Federation	3,681.2	3,422.0	3,023.8	3,090.7	2,763.1	2,971.7	(3.55%)
Eastern Europe	4,094.2	3,801.0	3,311.5	3,323.2	2,996.1	3,250.8	(3.88%)

Source:- FAO

(a) UK figures are as reported to the FAO. These data do not take into account small changes to landings figures that have occurred later in the year.

TABLE 7.1 World catch by nationality of vessel: 2000 to 2005 (continued)

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas unless otherwise specified (‘000 tonnes)

	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	(as % of World Total)
Algeria	113.2	133.6	134.3	141.5	113.5	126.3	(0.15%)
Angola	232.4	246.5	245.8	201.5	230.0	230.0	(0.27%)
Cameroon	57.1	68.5	65.1	62.8	64.0	67.3	(0.08%)
Cape Verde	10.8	8.9	8.1	8.7	8.4	7.7	(0.01%)
Congo, Dem. Rep. of the	4.3	4.6	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	(0.01%)
Côte d'Ivoire	65.3	62.9	55.8	46.9	49.5	50.0	(0.06%)
Gabon	37.4	33.0	32.2	35.8	37.7	34.2	(0.04%)
Gambia	26.5	32.0	43.3	34.4	28.9	29.5	(0.04%)
Ghana	377.6	372.7	296.7	315.8	324.4	317.3	(0.38%)
Guinea	87.5	101.4	88.8	116.2	89.9	92.6	(0.11%)
Kenya	4.8	7.4	6.7	6.8	7.8	7.1	(0.01%)
Madagascar	102.1	105.6	111.3	110.8	116.8	106.4	(0.13%)
Mauritania	104.5	130.1	144.1	136.9	194.4	242.6	(0.29%)
Mauritius	9.6	11.0	10.7	11.1	10.2	10.0	(0.01%)
Morocco	873.6	1,082.3	892.9	883.5	893.8	931.8	(1.11%)
Mozambique	25.9	24.8	24.3	33.0	25.9	29.5	(0.04%)
Namibia	588.4	546.0	623.1	634.7	569.2	551.2	(0.66%)
Nigeria	309.1	298.0	293.8	300.2	283.0	285.1	(0.34%)
Senegal	379.6	383.2	355.8	428.5	395.3	355.1	(0.42%)
Sierra Leone	60.7	61.2	69.0	82.9	120.4	132.0	(0.16%)
Somalia	20.6	27.3	28.8	29.8	29.8	29.8	(0.04%)
South Africa	642.7	749.6	766.0	822.0	887.2	816.7	(0.98%)
Tanzania, United Rep. of	52.8	52.9	49.7	49.3	49.3	49.3	(0.06%)
Togo	17.3	18.2	15.9	22.5	23.0	22.7	(0.03%)
Tunisia	94.7	97.6	95.8	89.4	110.5	107.9	(0.13%)
Other	92.9	118.2	123.7	144.8	160.9	162.1	(0.19%)
Africa	4,411.7	4,800.3	4,609.3	4,778.4	4,852.6	4,825.1	(5.76%)
Bermuda	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	(0.00%)
Canada	956.9	1,003.0	1,022.9	1,073.2	1,140.1	1,048.6	(1.25%)
Greenland	159.7	158.5	195.6	175.3	216.3	216.3	(0.26%)
St. Pierre and Miquelon	6.7	4.2	3.9	4.0	4.3	3.1	(0.00%)
United States of America	4,692.3	4,914.8	4,910.1	4,912.8	4,930.7	4,863.9	(5.81%)
North America	5,815.9	6,080.7	6,132.8	6,165.6	6,291.8	6,132.3	(7.32%)
Argentina	891.4	915.5	927.7	883.6	911.1	896.1	(1.07%)
Brazil	467.7	509.9	516.2	484.6	500.1	506.8	(0.61%)
Chile	4,300.5	3,797.4	4,272.3	3,612.9	4,918.7	4,330.3	(5.17%)
Colombia	109.1	119.5	97.0	99.3	83.6	92.0	(0.11%)
Costa Rica	34.5	33.8	32.0	28.4	19.9	21.3	(0.03%)
Ecuador	592.1	586.2	318.2	397.5	336.4	407.3	(0.49%)
El Salvador	6.8	17.3	31.8	32.7	40.2	39.1	(0.05%)
Guyana	48.1	52.6	47.2	58.9	55.9	52.6	(0.06%)
Honduras	14.4	18.0	10.0	10.4	14.8	19.1	(0.02%)
Mexico	1,208.8	1,306.6	1,368.1	1,257.6	1,151.8	1,204.9	(1.44%)
Panama	215.5	265.5	229.7	215.4	202.8	211.8	(0.25%)
Peru	10,625.0	7,950.5	8,735.2	6,053.1	9,566.8	9,348.3	(11.17%)
Uruguay	111.0	104.7	108.4	116.7	120.7	123.8	(0.15%)
Venezuela, Boliv Rep of	330.4	384.3	468.9	471.7	437.9	420.9	(0.50%)
Other	206.9	165.3	171.4	148.8	134.3	168.0	(0.20%)
Central and S. America	19,162.2	16,227.2	17,334.1	13,871.6	18,495.0	17,842.3	(21.31%)
Bahamas	11.1	9.3	12.2	12.6	11.3	11.3	(0.01%)
Cuba	67.1	54.1	31.8	39.0	34.8	28.1	(0.03%)
Dominican Republic	10.8	12.1	15.2	16.6	12.2	9.4	(0.01%)
Trinidad and Tobago	9.6	11.9	14.1	9.9	10.0	13.4	(0.02%)
Other	96.6	133.2	109.6	80.2	82.5	62.0	(0.07%)
Caribbean	195.1	220.6	182.8	158.3	150.9	124.3	(0.15%)

Source:- FAO

TABLE 7.1 World catch by nationality of vessel: 2000 to 2005 (continued)

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas unless otherwise specified ('000 tonnes)

	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	(as % of World Total)
Egypt	130.8	133.2	132.5	117.4	111.4	107.5	(0.13%)
Iran (Islamic Rep. of)	260.5	262.8	269.0	299.1	314.2	343.5	(0.41%)
Israel	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.0	2.2	2.8	(0.00%)
Kuwait	7.0	5.8	5.4	4.1	4.8	4.9	(0.01%)
Oman	120.4	129.9	142.7	138.5	165.1	150.6	(0.18%)
Saudi Arabia	49.1	55.3	57.2	55.4	55.4	60.4	(0.07%)
Turkey	460.5	484.4	522.7	463.1	504.9	380.4	(0.45%)
United Arab Emirates	105.5	112.6	97.6	95.2	90.0	90.0	(0.11%)
Yemen	114.8	142.2	179.6	228.1	256.3	263.0	(0.31%)
Other	90.1	98.6	93.2	88.9	88.7	87.0	(0.10%)
Middle East	1,342.7	1,428.6	1,503.3	1,492.7	1,593.0	1,489.9	(1.78%)
Bangladesh	333.8	379.5	415.4	431.9	455.2	474.6	(0.57%)
Cambodia	38.8	43.2	45.9	55.6	55.8	60.0	(0.07%)
China	14,754.1	14,379.5	14,305.2	14,293.8	14,473.2	14,502.5	(17.32%)
China, Hong Kong SAR	157.0	174.0	169.8	157.4	167.5	162.0	(0.19%)
India	2,760.7	2,801.7	2,961.0	2,954.8	2,863.7	2,849.3	(3.40%)
Indonesia	3,764.5	3,932.0	4,017.8	4,318.5	4,311.5	4,049.6	(4.84%)
Japan	4,915.3	4,641.8	4,299.4	4,610.6	4,251.8	4,018.9	(4.80%)
Korea, Dem. People's Rep	204.9	201.6	200.0	200.0	200.0	200.0	(0.24%)
Korea, Republic of	1,817.9	1,984.7	1,665.7	1,635.4	1,565.0	1,631.6	(1.95%)
China, Macao SAR	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	(0.00%)
Malaysia	1,285.7	1,231.3	1,272.1	1,283.3	1,331.6	1,209.6	(1.44%)
Maldives	119.0	127.2	163.4	155.4	158.6	186.0	(0.22%)
Myanmar	897.1	949.7	1,029.5	1,053.7	1,132.3	1,204.3	(1.44%)
Pakistan	437.6	420.7	418.1	399.0	386.1	339.8	(0.41%)
Philippines	1,744.9	1,813.2	1,899.7	2,033.7	2,075.7	2,104.1	(2.51%)
Singapore	5.4	3.3	2.8	2.1	2.2	1.9	(0.00%)
Sri Lanka	252.5	254.8	274.7	254.6	253.0	130.4	(0.16%)
Taiwan Province of China	1,093.3	1,004.6	1,042.2	1,132.4	979.9	1,017.0	(1.21%)
Thailand	2,795.7	2,631.5	2,643.7	2,651.3	2,636.4	2,397.0	(2.86%)
Viet Nam	1,413.3	1,481.2	1,575.6	1,647.2	1,733.4	1,791.1	(2.14%)
Other	2.8	1.9	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.7	(0.00%)
Asia	38,795.7	38,458.9	38,405.9	39,274.8	39,037.3	38,334.0	(45.79%)
Australia	190.0	191.2	197.0	215.0	229.5	245.7	(0.29%)
Fiji Islands	34.3	37.1	35.0	33.4	43.6	37.2	(0.04%)
Kiribati	25.6	32.4	31.6	31.5	31.6	34.0	(0.04%)
New Zealand	552.2	568.7	587.8	550.1	545.1	534.6	(0.64%)
Papua New Guinea	83.1	106.5	138.3	173.2	216.2	236.8	(0.28%)
Solomon Islands	19.2	23.6	25.9	36.9	34.2	28.5	(0.03%)
Other	140.0	133.7	152.0	168.3	231.7	271.2	(0.32%)
Oceania	1,044.3	1,093.2	1,167.7	1,208.4	1,332.0	1,388.0	(1.66%)
Antarctica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other nei ⁽¹⁾	211.8	210.3	289.9	255.6	151.9	139.9	(0.17%)
Marine Areas	86,790.5	84,239.1	84,500.5	81,417.1	85,474.5	83,718.0	(100.00%)
Inland Waters	8,816.0	8,869.4	8,777.4	9,036.1	9,218.6	9,535.3	na
All Fishing Areas	95,606.5	93,108.5	93,277.9	90,453.2	94,693.1	93,253.3	na

Source:- FAO

⁽¹⁾ Not elsewhere included

Table 7.2 World catch by sea area: 1999 to 2005

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas only

('000 tonnes)

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Atlantic Ocean							
Arctic Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwest Atlantic	2,024	2,068	2,229	2,230	2,289	2,354	2,160
Northeast Atlantic	10,519	11,018	11,137	11,081	10,271	9,973	9,622
Western Central Atlantic	1,799	1,820	1,704	1,784	1,765	1,662	1,492
Eastern Central Atlantic	3,726	3,660	3,994	3,448	3,353	3,424	3,458
Mediterranean and Black Sea	1,538	1,510	1,583	1,571	1,480	1,506	1,438
Southwest Atlantic	2,541	2,295	2,233	2,055	1,986	1,792	1,837
Southeast Atlantic	1,528	1,634	1,649	1,694	1,735	1,733	1,633
Antarctic Atlantic	106	124	109	135	127	125	132
Total Atlantic Ocean	23,780	24,130	24,637	23,999	23,006	22,569	21,773
India Ocean							
Western Indian Ocean	4,042	3,971	4,009	4,265	4,388	4,331	4,387
Eastern Indian Ocean	4,857	5,064	4,879	5,193	5,338	5,527	5,086
Antarctic Indian Ocean	10	13	11	10	13	10	13
Total India Ocean	8,908	9,048	8,899	9,469	9,739	9,868	9,486
Pacific Ocean							
Northwest Pacific	24,130	23,203	22,551	21,317	21,961	21,395	21,618
Northeast Pacific	2,552	2,478	2,759	2,766	2,920	3,052	3,208
Western Central Pacific	9,325	9,700	10,126	10,506	10,826	10,923	10,794
Eastern Central Pacific	1,446	1,713	1,845	1,954	1,736	1,527	1,557
Southwest Pacific	784	714	745	769	731	713	715
Southeast Pacific	14,168	15,804	12,676	13,720	10,496	15,423	14,565
Antarctic Pacific	0	1	1	2	2	3	2
Total Pacific Ocean	52,405	53,612	50,704	51,033	48,672	53,037	52,459
World Total	85,094	86,791	84,239	84,500	81,417	85,474	83,718

Source:- FAO

Appendix 1: Glossary of terms

Demersal	The term demersal fish covers species living on or near the sea bed.
Exports	Exports consist of the outward movement of goods produced by businesses in the UK, plus goods, which after importation, move outward from bonded warehouses or free zones without having been transformed i.e. both exports and re-exports. Export statistics exclude fish caught by domestic fishing craft, whether or not processed on board, landed in foreign ports.
Fishing areas	Fishing areas are defined by international convention. The immediate waters around the UK are subdivided into ICES Sub-areas IV (North Sea), VI (West of Scotland) and VII, and its divisions (Western Approaches, VIIg,h; the Irish Sea, VIIa; and the Channel, VIId,e).
Fishing capacity	Fishing capacity is the physical dimension of fishing vessels measured in tonnage, kW or VCU.
Fishing effort	Fishing effort is a measure of the fishing activity of vessels based on fishing capacity and the time spent fishing. It may be expressed in tonnage days, kW days etc.
Fishing mortality	Fishing mortality is the proportion off a stock killed/dying each year as a result of fishing activity.
Fixed gears	Fixed gears are mainly used for demersal species. They are normally vertically hung curtains of netting which enmesh or entangle the fish, fixed to the seabed with anchors or weights and held upright with floats.
GRT	GRT (Gross Registered Tonnage) is a general term applied to a range of volumetric measures of vessel capacity.
GT	GT (Gross Tonnage) is a volumetric measurement of vessel capacity under the rules of the ITC69 (International Tonnage Convention). By the end of 2003 all UK fishing vessels over 15m overall length must have their tonnage measured on this basis.
GT*	GT* is an estimate of fleet tonnage for vessels as it would be measured under the rules of ITC69. A set formula derives the estimate from the physical characteristics of the vessel. The estimate is used in place of an actual measured gross tonnage for all vessels under 15m overall length and for those vessels over 15m that have yet to be remeasured.
Imports	Imports consist of all goods moving into a country, including goods for domestic consumption and goods into bonded warehouses or free zones. In accordance with the internationally recommended practice, import statistics include fish caught by foreign fishing craft, whether or not processed on board, landed in domestic ports.

Nominal catches	Nominal Catches consist of fish, crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic animals, taken for all purposes (commercial, industrial and subsistence) except recreational, operating in inshore, offshore and high seas fishing areas (marine fishing areas). Inland waters, both fresh and brackish, are excluded. In view of the difficulty of distinguishing in many cases between recreational and subsistence fishing, figures may include recreational catches. Nominal catches refer to the landings converted to a live weight basis. There are many instances where the catches on board fishing vessels or factory ships are gutted, filleted, salted, dried, etc., or reduced to meals, oil, etc. The data on the landings of such species and products require conversion by accurate yield rates (conversion factors) to establish the live weight equivalents at their time of capture.
Pelagic	The term pelagic fish covers species found mainly in shoals in midwater or near the surface of the sea.
Purse seining	Purse seining is a method used exclusively for pelagic operations. A very large, deep net is shot around a fish shoal and is then closed, or pursed, at the bottom to trap the fish. The net is then hauled upwards to concentrate the fish near the surface, and the fish are taken on board using a separate lifting net or pump.
Recruits	Recruits are the young fish in the year class which is entering the fishery.
Seining	Seining is a method used exclusively for demersal fishing. The net, lighter than for trawling, is set on very long ropes designed to herd or contain the fish for capture in the net. After the fish have been surrounded by the ropes, the net is slowly hauled back to the vessel.
Shellfish	The term shellfish covers all crustaceans and molluscs.
Spawning stock biomass (SSB)	The spawning stock biomass (SSB) is the total weight of a species population capable of reproducing.
Stock	A stock is that part of a species population exploited in a defined fishing area.
Trawling	Trawling may be used either for bottom-dwelling (demersal) or mid-water (pelagic) species, the net being of a basic funnel-shaped construction and towed behind a vessel or between two vessels (pair trawling).
VCU	VCU (Vessels Capacity Unit) is calculated as follows: the overall length of the vessel in metres is multiplied by the breadth of the vessel in metres. This figure is then added to the power of the engine in kilowatts multiplied by 0.45.
Year class	A year class is the young of any one annual spawning.

Appendix 2: UK fisheries statistics methodology

Organisation of the national system of fisheries statistics

Fisheries data are mostly collected by officers in the Sea Fisheries Inspectorates and processed by officials of the various Fisheries Administrations in the UK, namely the Marine and Fisheries Agency (MFA) (for England and Wales), the Marine Directorate, Scottish Executive and the Department of Agriculture and Rural Affairs for Northern Ireland (DARD) and Departments in Jersey, Guernsey and the Isle of Man.

The main legislation used is:

- (i) the EU fisheries legislation on keeping and submitting logbooks and providing landing declarations and sales notes - Council Regulation (EEC) No. 2847/93 (as amended) and Commission Regulation (EC) No 2807/83 (as amended) .
- (ii) general powers under the Sea Fisheries (Conservation) Act 1967 under which Ministers granting a licence can require the master, owner or charterer of the vessel named in the licence to provide him with such statistical information as he may direct. These powers were widened in the Sea Fish (Conservation) Act 1992 to cover other types of information and the form in which it is to be supplied.

The MFA collates the information compiled by Fisheries Administrations in the UK for this publication.

Method of collecting, processing and compiling the data on catches, landings and average prices

Sources of data - The sources include logbooks, landing declarations, sales notes and personal contact with fishermen and merchants. Port harbour masters also provide details of individual vessels landing at main coastal locations. The method used for collecting data depends upon the size of vessel and location of landings. Legislation covers the supply of data on log sheets for all vessels over 10 metre overall length in respect of catches of all species. Much information on the value of catches is provided by the industry in the form of sales notes. For vessels under 10 metres overall length, there is no statutory requirement under either EU or national legislation for fishermen to declare their catches. Historically, information for this sector has been collected with the co-operation of the industry: it comprises log sheets and landing declarations voluntarily supplied by fishermen as well as sales notes and assessments of landings derived from market sources and by correspondents located in the ports. This collection of data has now been replaced after the introduction in September 2005 by UK Fishery Departments of a scheme of registration for buyers and sellers of first sale fish and designation of fish auction sites. This requires sales notes

related to these sales to be reported to Fisheries Administrations, which are used in addition to the voluntary information from fishermen.

Full documentation is not required for most fishing for non-TAC species, including shellfish. During 2005 and 2006, UK Fisheries Administrations introduced a system of restrictive licensing for activity targeted at shellfish. As part of this system, new reporting requirements were introduced involving a requirement for fishermen to complete diaries of their daily activity which need to be submitted on a monthly basis. Summary information from these diaries is now in use, in addition to sales notes and other information supplied voluntarily by the industry, and from a variety of local sources and surveys run by local Sea Fisheries Committees.

Landings abroad - UK vessels which land at foreign ports are required under EU legislation to dispatch copies of log sheets and landing declarations covering their trips to the vessels' home ports within 48 hours of landing. When these data are received at the home port, they are entered on the systems used for UK landings.

Attribution of area of capture - Details of the areas fished are taken from the logbooks and codes for the ICES divisions and statistical rectangles are keyed into the port micro-computers. Where a statistical rectangle is split into different areas (e.g. part is in EU waters and part in the Norwegian waters) an additional code is used to indicate the zone fished. The detailed codes are available on the central computer records. Where a vessel fishes in more than one area in a single trip, the total amounts for the trip of each species, as given in the sales notes and landing declarations are allocated to the areas in proportion to the estimated quantities of the species taken from each area, as recorded in the logbook. For the few landings from distant waters, the coding of the areas is less detailed but sufficient to identify the quota concerned.

Value of landings and average price data - Sales note information has been routinely provided for landings into Scotland. For landings into England, Wales and Northern Ireland much information was already supplied by fishermen, and this has increased with the introduction of requirements for buyers and sellers of fish to report sales notes (see above), with these including details on the grade and freshness as well as the quantity and value of fish sold. Average prices are derived using the presentation codes of the landings and the average values and quantities landed.

Data capture and processing - The inspectors at port offices carry out a mix of manual and automatic checks on the information provided by vessel operators. These include a check between logbook information and that given in the sales notes or observed as landed as well as checks against other sources of information (e.g. satellite position reports as well as sales notes provided by buyers of fish). Information from log sheets, landing declarations, sales notes and other sources are then keyed into micro-computers connected to the main databases by government staff at port offices. The catch data are used to apportion

information from the landing declaration/sales note which is keyed separately. The fishing records are transmitted to the central computer systems where further checks are carried out on the data before they are reflected on the main landings databases.

Catch and landings statistics for the UK are compiled from the systems run by the MFA and the Marine Directorate, Scottish Executive. The former holds information on all landings into England, Wales and Northern Ireland by UK vessels and of landings abroad by vessels administered by the MFA and DARD while the latter provides figures for landings into Scotland by all UK vessels and landings abroad by the Marine Directorate, Scottish Executive administered vessels.

The reliability and completeness of the data

Completeness - The collection system for all vessels over 10 metres attempts a complete coverage of all main fishing activity. Sales note information is used for Scottish 10 metre and under vessels and from 2006 is also being used in England and Wales (see above comments). In the past, estimates of the fishing activity by vessels under 10 metres and for some shellfish related activity were made on the basis of local knowledge. With the move to use data on sales notes as a source of information on the activity of these vessels as well as newly introduced monthly diaries of activity relating to fishing for shellfish, data collection on the activity of these vessels is regarded as having been significantly improved.

Reliability - The reliability of the statistics is dependant upon the veracity of the documentation provided by fishermen. There are systems of surveillance using sightings by aircraft and by fisheries protection vessels and by satellite monitoring. This information is employed in checking the data.

Appendix 3: Further information

Other useful official publications on sea fisheries statistics are:-

MFA/ Defra publications

UK Fishing Vessel List

The Monthly Return for England and Wales - provides an up-to-date picture of landings into England and Wales

Statistics of Fish Landings in England, Wales and Northern Ireland by Port

Sea Fisheries Statistics – going back as far as 1866

These are available from **www.mfa.gov.uk/statistics** or by writing to Marine and Fisheries Agency, Area 6E, 3-8 Whitehall Place, London, SW1A 2HH. Tel: 020 7270 8096, fsu@mfa.gsi.gov.uk

Marine Directorate, Scottish Executive publication

Scottish Fisheries Statistics 2005 (ISBN 0-7559-6245-1). Available online from **www.scotland.gov.uk/statistics**

DARDNI publication

Report on the sea and inland fisheries of Northern Ireland. Available from DARDNI Fisheries division, Tel: 02890 522373

FAO

FAO Yearbook of Fishery Statistics - Capture Production 2004, Vol. 98/1

Available from The Stationery Office, 51 Nine Elms Lane, London, SW8 5DR. Tel: 020 7873 8787

Eurostat

Fishery Statistics 1990 - 2005, ISBN (92-79-02954-1)

Available from The Stationery Office, 51 Nine Elms Lane, London, SW8 5DR. Tel: 020 7873 8787

Useful Websites

Marine and Fisheries Agency

www.mfa.gov.uk

Defra

www.defra.gov.uk

Marine Directorate, Scottish Executive

www.scotland.gov.uk

DARDNI

www.dardni.gov.uk

Welsh Assembly Government

www.wales.gov.uk

National Statistics

www.statistics.gov.uk

Eurostat database “New Cronos”

www.europa.eu.int

FAO Fisheries department

www.fao.org/fi/default.asp

Sea Fish Industry Authority

www.seafish.co.uk

ICES

www.ices.dk

ISBN 0-85521-178-3



9 780855 211783 >